

Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni (Lu 3:23-38)

¹ Ene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i sinj to kinik David, ve David i sinj to Abaram. *

² Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tauvene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop natŋa, ene: Yuda tomania tooghŋa ve tazŋa. *

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuzŋa bogboog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram. *

⁴ Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon.

⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi,

⁶ ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *

⁷ Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa.

⁸ Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia,

⁹ Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia.

* **1:1:** Gnp 22:18 * **1:2:** Gnp 21:3, 25:24+ * **1:3:** Gnp 38:27+;
Rut 4:18+ * **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24

¹⁰ Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia.

¹¹ Yosia natja, ene: Yekonia ve tazja siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat. *

¹² Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor.

¹⁴ Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop.

¹⁶ Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tigde Krisi * na.

¹⁷ Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin sanjavul ve paan (14). Ve indeen saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paan (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipooa na, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paan (14) muul.

* **1:11:** 2King 24:14+ * **1:16:** 'Krisi', ene yes Grika alinjazi. Ve 'Mesia', ene yes Israela alinjazi. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau tilinj ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tigde Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleena to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin ghiit pa patanani to sosor toit.

*Aņela ivot to Yosep
(Lu 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Sinaiņ to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoopa, ene vene: Tina Maria, tisiigho pa ņeer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilaal tighē Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaañ tapiri. *

¹⁹ Yosep, i ņeer duduunņa ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazonņ mako. Tauvene maata iņgal ighē irav motin vain toozi imin ņgozaañ.

²⁰ Ighamgham ņgar soone, ve Maaron aņela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuunņ, ve isaav pani ighē: “Yosep, yo siņ to David, uroi pa ghamuunņ Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighēen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaañ tapiri.

²¹ I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patañani to sosor toozi.” † *

²² Gabua isov tana itagħon saveeņ tau muunņ Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveeņ tauvene:

²³ “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” ‡ *

²⁴ Tauvene Yosep ighēen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itagħon saveeņ tau aņela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin azaawa.

* **1:18:** Lu 1:35 † **1:21:** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin’. * **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbaņ 4:12 ‡ **1:23:** Saveeņ Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani ghiit’.

* **1:23:** Is 7:14

²⁵ Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu ta-moot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu.
*

2

Yes ngara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu

¹ Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipoopa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu. *

² Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tigde: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipoopa na, ileep sin-dei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.” *

³ Kinik Erod iloonj saveenj tane le irur ve igham ngar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham ngar naol paam.

⁴ Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipoopa izi sindei?”

⁵ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Pale ipoopa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muunj, propet ee ibood saveenja tauvene:

⁶ ‘Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

* **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 21 * **2:1:** Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisuņsunj pa maaron siriv. * **2:2:** Nam 24:17

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, ñeer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale injin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.' ” *

⁷ Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ngara to aaz puughu imin yongaaj tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot.

⁸ Ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeenja, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muun tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuun pazi, ve titaghoni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve lolozi poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduun ila ruum tau ñeer marani ighengheen pani na paavo.

¹¹ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tighita ñeer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruunni. Tigham maet gol, ve nau-naun siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. † *

¹² Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuun, ve injgalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov.

* **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 † **2:11:** Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaun tau tighamgham pa watoonrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozi to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait. * **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6

Tauvene titaghon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaan anela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Erod ighe iil neer marani tane, leso iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mbon, ve igham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip.

¹⁵ Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

Tauta saveen tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul ilam.” *

Erod irav yes geegeu to nugh Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isaan yes ngara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal ighe yes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata ingal saveen tau yes ngara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuznja zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi runrunja ve izi.

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Yeremia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

¹⁸ Tanjiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama. ‡

Rael pale itan tiina pa natnja.

* **2:15:** Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1 ‡ **2:18:** Nugh Rama igheen igharau nugh Betelem.

Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.

Tauvene titoova to tirav Rael aate, eemon tiraao mako. *

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra anjela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun,

²⁰ ve isaav pani igha: “Uburig, ugham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuun marani tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.” *

²¹ Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel.

²² Eemon Yosep iloon tigha Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve iveveena igha tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau njeer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaia.

²³ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliina tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tigha ‘Njeer to Nasaret.’ *

3

Njeer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Kripsi (Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

* **2:18:** Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15

* **2:20:** Igham 4:19

* **2:23:** Lu

2:39; Yo 1:46

¹ Saawe tau neer rughuzaan̄a Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh nginaan̄a to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliin̄a pa tamtamon ighe:

² “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon̄.” *

³ Yoan tawe ta muun̄ propet Isaia isavia saveen̄ siriv in̄aruini ighe:

“Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaan̄a ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apaduduñai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun̄.’ ”

*

⁴ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. *

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. *

⁵ Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yes̄a nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan.

⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. *

⁷ Zeran tutuun̄a †

* **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Mban̄ 2:38 * **3:3:** Is 40:3 * **3:4:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun̄ propet Ilia inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ilia. * **3:4:** 2King 1:8 * **3:6:** Mban̄ 22:16 † **3:7:** Zeran tutuun̄a, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniin̄ tutuun̄ naol isov to Maaron ve tutuun̄ to timbuz̄a paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduun̄ kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaan̄ Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa patan̄ani toozi.

ve Sadusi †

katini tila tooni paam tigde i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati natŋa! Sei imbaaŋ payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe aŋguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? *

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ŋgar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anooŋa tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. *

⁹ Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

¹⁰ Alooŋ. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isaŋan wa. Ai tisov tau anooŋazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. *

¹¹ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon ŋeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badooŋ zuzuuŋa to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam tomania yav. *

† **3:7:** Sadusi, ene lupuuŋ ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveeŋ muŋgaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tigde mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde aŋela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoonrau paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz tauŋa. * **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Mbaŋ 26:20 * **3:9:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+ * **3:11:** Yo 3:5+; Mbaŋ 1:5, 19:4

¹² Gabua to tiriin wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniin. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz.

¹⁴ Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiau pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduun.”

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia ngar duduunja, ve tagham anoonja tooni ivot, o poia.” Tauvene Yoan iloon Yesu aliinja, ve irughuuz.

¹⁶ Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduun tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. *

¹⁷ Ra saveen sambam izilam ighe: “Neer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

4

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

* **3:12:** Mt 13:30 * **3:16:** Yo 1:32 * **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5

¹ Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh nginaaṅa. Leso Njeer Saghati itoova. *

² Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve iṅgun tauu pa ghaniin aniin le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aniin eta mako, le pitoola kat. *

³ Ra Njeer To Watiin ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aniin.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniin mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveen isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo, tauta igham zi tileep poia.’ ” *

⁵ Ra Njeer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaṅ Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saṅa kat.

⁶ Ve isaav pani ighe: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaṅ aṅela tooni to tinṅin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” *

⁷ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliina ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” *

⁸ Tauvene Njeer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinṅin zi, tomania

* **4:1:** Hib 2:18, 4:15 * **4:2:** Igham 34:28 * **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

* **4:6:** Mbo 91:11+ * **4:7:** Lo 6:16

gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighe:

⁹ “Laak, isaav ighe yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: “Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” *

¹¹ Tauvene Neer Saghati ipuli, ve anjela siriv tilam ve tiuule. *

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

¹² Yesu iloon Yoan vaaru tigde Erod ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

¹³ Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau igheen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *

¹⁴ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na,

tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paanja tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na, aloon saveen tane. *

* **4:10:** Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 * **4:11:** Hib 1:14 * **4:12:** Lu 3:19+

* **4:13:** Yo 2:12 * **4:15-16:** Is 9:1-2

Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomania nugh nugh
tau Yuda mako na, saveen tane ilat payam.
Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom loolo na,
tighita ghazoonja tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi na,
ghazoonja to Maaron isul zi. *

¹⁷ Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to
votiaan vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe:
“Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar
tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz
to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau
wa!” *

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon nari to yaa
naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh
tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus).
Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

¹⁹ Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam
ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tam-
tamon payam.” *

²⁰ Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve
titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila. *

²¹ Tilaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja
ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, yesja tamazi tilepleep izala
waan, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi
ighe tilam titaghoni.

²² Tauvene yesuru paam, rekia mon tipul
tamazi ileep tomania waan toozi, ve tila titaghon
Yesu gha yesja tila.

* **4:15-16:** Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 * **4:17:** Mt 3:2 * **4:19:** Mt 13:47

* **4:20:** Mt 19:27

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghoni

(Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi. I ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagharaat zi pa moroghoonj maata maata.*

²⁴ Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghoonja toozi tisov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghoonj maata maata tomania yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeja paam. Yesu igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

²⁵ Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tigheen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghoni gha yesja tilaghaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz

¹ Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe.*

Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni,

² ve i ipaduduunj zi ighe:

* **4:23:** Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38 * **5:1:** Muun, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ene mboole izi ve isavsaav.

*Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara
ve poia to Maaron iza toozi?
(Lu 6:20-23)*

³ “Zeran tau tighilaal ila lolozi tigh timbool pa
ngar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia
to Maaron tau iza toozi.
Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam
lolo wa. *

⁴ Yes tau lolozi ipatanan ve titan, ene yes paam aat
tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.
Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi lolozi poia.
*

⁵ Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene
yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza
toozi.
Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov
imin lezi motot. *

⁶ Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa ngar duduuna
to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to
Maaron tau iza toozi.
Pasaa, gabua tau lolozi pani na, Maaron tauu
pale igham pazi le irau lolozi. *

⁷ Yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi pa
patanani toozi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia
to Maaron tau iza toozi.

* **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 * **5:4:** Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg
7:17 * **5:5:** Mbo 37:11 * **5:6:** Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35

Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin
zi ve iuul zi. *

⁸ Yes tau lolozi ngalaanja, ene yes aat tintinizi pa
poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes pale tighit katin Maaron. *

⁹ Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuunj motin mal-
mal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene
yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza
toozi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighe tauu natja.
*

¹⁰ Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja to Maaron,
ve tamtamon tighurghur patajani pazi, ene
yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza
toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam
loolo wa. *

¹¹ “Yam tau ataghon ghau, ve tamtamon tisik
saveenj veleghiin payam, ve tighur patajani, ve
tingal saveenj sasaghati naol payam na, tintinmim
pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. *

¹² Tintinmim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau
muunj tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron
aliija na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tau-
vene atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve
isasañan gham.” *

* **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13

* **5:9:** Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18

Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14
11:32+

* **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4

* **5:10:** Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 * **5:11:**

* **5:12:** 2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib

Iit tamin te ve lam to taan
(*Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35*)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam amin te to taan. † Eemon isaav ighe te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

¹⁴ Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoonj mako. *

¹⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolo na. *

¹⁶ Yam tauvene paam. Ghazonja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, angoosa sov. Atotoia ivot ighazonj. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.” *

Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuunj to Maaron puughu

¹⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuunj to Mose ve saveenj to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghams ngar tauvene

† **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniinj, lesa isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau. Ve te igham aniinj poia pa ghanghaniinj. Iit Kristen tau tataghon eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, lesa ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia. * **5:14:** 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 * **5:15:** Lu 11:33 * **5:16:** Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12

mako. Yau nalam to napaghazonjai saveenj toozi, ve naghama anoonja ivot. *

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuunj to Maaron ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov. *

¹⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuunj ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tigha i neer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunjai tutuunj naol isov, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tigha i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam. *

²⁰ “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduunj ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau alonj ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduunj kat ila i maata, le aliiv yes zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj, o alonj ala.” *

Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveenj tau muunj Maaron isavia pa timbuunja na, ene yam aloonja wa. Ighe: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov. Neer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savsaveenj ve tighur atuya pani.’ *

²² Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveenj ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveenj veleghiin

* **5:17:** Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 * **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33 * **5:19:** Yems 2:10 * **5:20:** Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 * **5:21:** Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17

pa iitete eta ighe: ‘Yo dabam nginaaŋa. Lem ngar mako!’ ene aat tipayooze ila lupuuŋ to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo lem ngar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!’ ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham ngar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi. *

Rekia ve tagharaat saveeŋ toit tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam

²³ “Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoonrau, ve matam inŋal etam eta tau i le savsaveeŋ tomani ghom,

²⁴ na upul watoonrau tsio tana izi ighen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoonrau tsio tana. *

²⁵ “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveeŋ, na usaŋan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveeŋ, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveeŋ tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveeŋ, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuunŋ.

²⁶ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat. *

Tavaghamunia vaiŋ sov

* 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 * 5:24: Mk 11:25 * 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+

27 “Tutuun ee tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Ughur boog sov.’ *

28 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe neer tana ivaghamunia tutuun to vainj ila loolo wa. *

29 Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau igheen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati, na poia to upeii, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *

30 Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *

Saveenj to ravuunj motin vainj

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 “Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe neer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa.’ *

32 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve neer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Eemon isaav ighe

* 5:27: Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18 * 5:28: 2Pe 2:14 * 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 * 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 * 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4

livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vaiñ toozi. *

Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaañ saveeñ toit sov

³³ “Tutuunj ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunja ve yam paam aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaañ saveeñ karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveeñ tomania Maaron le iyaryaañ, na ureua sov. Matam injal saveeñ tsio, ve utaghoni le anoonja tooni ivot.’ *

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaañ saveeñ tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaañ saveeñ tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaañ saveeñ tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. *

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaañ saveeñ tsiam sov. ‡
Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gabgabuai eta, ma moom eta izaa ne mako.

³⁷ Yam irau asaav mon aghe: ‘Vee’ o ‘Mako.’ Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaañ saveeñ tsiam, ene ngar tauvene ilam pa Neer Saghati. *

Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov
(Lu 6:29-30)

* **5:32:** Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ * **5:33:** Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22
* **5:34-35:** Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 ‡ **5:36:** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi leso tipariaañ saveeñ toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveeñ karom, na urav ghau namaat.” * **5:37:** Yems 5:12

38 “Tutuun̄ ite tau tisavia gha aloon̄a wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat ngar tau ughamu na.’ *

39 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe n̄eer eta iposai paṅam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai paṅam ite paam. *

40 Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen̄ ve ighe igham nonoghiin̄a tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiin̄a tsio to ngoaan̄ paam. *

41 Isaav ighe n̄eer eta isaav ariaan̄ payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoon̄ yauyaun̄ tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaan̄ pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoon̄ ula rig muul.

42 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na un̄guruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon. *

Taghur loloon̄ pa koiaan̄a
(Lu 6:27-36)

43 “Tutuun̄ ite tau tisavia gha aloon̄a wa, ene tauvene: ‘Lolom pa zetam̄a ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiam̄a.’ *

* 5:38: Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21 * 5:39: Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15

* 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 * 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 * 5:43: Wkp 19:18

44 Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimnja ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patanjani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sunjuunj tsiam. *

45 Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon tisov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran duduņazi, ve yes tau ngar toozi iduduunj mako na paam. *

46 Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozu payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam.

47 Ve isaav ighe agham tonvetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam.

48 Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduunj ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam.” *

6

Tapamir tauun pa ngar popoia tau taghamu ne sov

¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim. Ngar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamon matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham

* **5:44:** Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9 * **5:45:** Ep 5:1

* **5:48:** Yems 1:4

tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako. *

² “Tauvene isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene ngar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. Saa uleen tau ighe tigham pa tamtamon, ene yes tibobaini ilon ila rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!

³⁻⁴ “Eemon isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ughamu imin ngozaan. Ighe nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam nas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.” *

Eez to sunjuun
(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe tau ighe asun, na ataghon ngar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tigha le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham sunjuun toozi ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa! *

⁶ Eemon isaav ighe yo usun, na ulon ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na. I pale iloon sunjuun tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi isov.

⁷ “Ve saawe tau ighe asun, na ayau avomim ve ayoot sunjuun tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene ngar

* **6:1:** Mt 23:5 * **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+ * **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+

to yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham n̄gar tauvene: Ighe tigham sun̄uñ malaua, ene pale maaron toozi iloon̄ zi ve iuul zi.

⁸ Eemon yam ataghon zi pa n̄gar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolañ tsiam wa. *

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asuñ, na asaav tauvene:

‘Tamamai tau uleep sambam,
ugham tamtamon tipatab pa yo ezam.

¹⁰ Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.

Ugham tamtamon titaghon lolom izi taan,
imin titaghoni izi sambam. *

¹¹ Ugham aniin̄ to aazne payei. *

¹² Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamon tigham payei. * *

¹³ Upul tovaan̄ ivot payei sov.

Uvool tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.’ † *

* **6:8:** Mt 6:32 * **6:10:** Syg 11:15 * **6:11:** Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

* **6:12:** Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei.” * **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 † **6:13:** Baibol munganazi siriv tiseeñ saveeñ to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok.” * **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9

14 “Aloņ. Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam we ireu sosor tsiam paam. *

15 Ve isaav ighe apul sosor to tamtamon mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

Isaav ighe tanġun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, na tatotoia ivot ighazonġ sov

16 “Isaav ighe yam anġun taumim pa ghaniin aniin itagħon suņuuņ ņgara, na agham naghomim isagħat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruuņ ila toozi na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait zi pa ņgar toozi tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa. *

17 Eemon isaav ighe yo uņgun taum pa ghaniin aniin itagħon suņuuņ ņgara, na utotoia ivot ighazonġ sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia.

18 Leso tamtamon tighilaal ņgar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na, i mon aat ighit għom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ņgozaaņa na, i ighitoor zi wa.

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu
(Lu 12:21, 33-34)*

19 “Azuari għam pa ndouņ lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale tivagħamunia, ve yes umbuuņa aat tireu ruum tsiam, ve tilon tila tium siriv. *

* 6:14: Mk 11:25+

* 6:16: Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5

* 6:19: Hib 13:5;

Yems 5:1+

²⁰ Yam aat azuari gham pa ndouŋ lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau ivaghamunia mako, ve umbuunja paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloŋ tila tiumbu mako. *

²¹ Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaan pani.

Mataan imin lam to anoŋaan
(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anoŋaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazonja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazonja to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazonja ivon ila lolom wa.

²³ Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazonja to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazonja to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

Iit irau tabees pa daaba ru mako
(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ “Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.” *

Loloon bubu sov
(Lu 12:22-31)

* **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ * **6:24:** 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4

²⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham n̄gar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ma yaa to ghunuñ, ma nonoghiña to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiña, ene iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. *

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve titai aniiñ anooña, ve tighuru ilon̄ ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. *

²⁷ Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham n̄gar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen̄ saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

²⁸ “Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiña? Aghita manman tau tiyozyoos we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiña eta? Mako.

²⁹ Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muuñ, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiña tooni eta n̄gereeta poia irau manman tawe run̄guzi mako. *

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliñ tau run̄guzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliñ tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak,

* **6:25:** Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

* **6:26:** Mt 10:29+

* **6:29:** 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4

isaav ighe i maata inġal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata inġal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiinġa. Oyai, ghuruuġ ila tsiam nġiira rigmon kat! *

³¹ “Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuuġ ve aniiġ to ghaniinġ sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiinġa sindei to ninonogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov.

³² Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuuġ zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolaanġ tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] *

³³ Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduunġ ila i maata. O i tauu maata inġal gham pa gabua naol tana paam. *

³⁴ Tauvene lolomim bubu pa pataġani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham nġar pa pataġani to aazne mon. Ene irao. *

7

Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov

(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim. *

² Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabizooġ tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizooġ gham paam. Ve saa nġar tau yam agham

* **6:30:** Mbo 90:5+ * **6:32:** Mt 6:8 * **6:33:** Mbo 37:4, 25

* **6:34:** Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 * **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+

pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon tana imuul pa yam taumim. *

³ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. *

⁴ Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’

⁵ Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ “Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaana ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anoonja to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.” * *

Maaron pale iloonj surjuunj toit
(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Asej ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. *

* **7:2:** Mk 4:24 * **7:3:** Yo 8:7 * **7:6:** Gabua patabuyaana ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to gabua imin saveen to Maaron, ngar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene izaa to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveen tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani. * **7:6:** Mt 10:11 * **7:7:** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon tison tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta iilo, ene aat in-deeña. Ve ighe isen ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

⁹ “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniiñ, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako.

¹⁰ Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako.

¹¹ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun ñgar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimña. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tison tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat iloon zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. *

¹² “Tauvene saa ñgar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ñgar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuun to Maaron, tomania saveen isov to yes propet, ene ñgara tauvene.” *

*Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron,
ene tiina mako
(Lu 13:24)*

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam ataghton ataman marani ve aloñ ala. Pa eez to tatagthoni ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titagthoni. *

¹⁴ Eemon eez to tatagthoni ve tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene ñgupuun ve atamana marani. Ve ipatañan pa tamtamon titagthoni. Tauta tamtamon enjaeña mon tindeenja gha titagthoni. *

* **7:11:** Yems 1:17 * **7:12:** Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ * **7:13:** Yo 10:7, 9 * **7:14:** Mban 14:22

Mataan imomoos poi pa yes propet karomņa
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomņa. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveeņ ņgoreeņ naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ņgar tau igheen ıla lolozi na, ene imin ņgavuun sagsag. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa ņgar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham. *

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, ņgar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazooņ payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anooņa poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako. *

¹⁷ Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anoņazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anoņazi sasaghati.

¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur anooņa saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anooņa poia mako.

¹⁹ Ai tisov tau tighurghur anoņazi popoia mako, ene pale tiņgor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. *

²⁰ Tauvene ņgar ve uraat tau yes propet karomņa tighamghamu na, ene pale ipaghazonai zi le tighazooņ payam. *

Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov
(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Yes tau tipoi ghau tighe ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tisov tiloņ tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghon Tamaņ tau ileep sambam we ņgar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tiloņ tila. *

* **7:15:** Mt 24:24; Mbaņ 20:29; 2Pe 2:1

* **7:16:** Ga 5:19+; Yems

3:12 * **7:19:** Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6

* **7:20:** Mt 12:33

* **7:21:**

Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25

²² Tauvene Mboŋ Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tigde: ‘Tiina tsiei, muuŋ yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia aliŋam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.’

²³ Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazonoŋa pazi tauvene: ‘Yam zeran to amamalaan pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. Yau nawatagh gham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” *

Zeran ru tirau ruum
(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane ve titaghoni, ene yes timin tamtamon ŋgara ee tau irau ruum ariaaŋa izala mboŋar paavo.

²⁵ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mboŋar ipaloti ve iyooz tunja.

²⁶ “Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau, ve titaghoni mako, ene yes timin ŋeer ee tau le ŋgar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo.

²⁷ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le imbiris.”

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tilooŋna na, tirur pa ŋgar tooni.

* **7:23:** Mt 13:41-42, 25:41

²⁹ Pasaa, i ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja imin zeran toozi tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na mako. Saveenj tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

8

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila.

² Malau mako ve neer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

³ Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaañ ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Uloonj. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Mal-malim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron maata wa.” *

* **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 * **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14

Daaba ee tau ingin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaaŋ

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ilonj ila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve daaba ee ilaagh ŋaruini ila. Daaba tawe ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). *

I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itaŋ raraini ighe:

⁶ “Tiina, besooŋa tsiau ee, moroghoon ighamu tomania yavyavuunj tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum.”

⁷ Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemon daaba tana ingalsekini ighe: “Tiina, yau poiag irau to ulonj ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besooŋa tsiau tiini poia.

⁹ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanŋin yes zaaba tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besooŋa tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tane!’ Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon aliŋag.”

¹⁰ Yesu iloonj saveeŋ tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghoni na ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau

* **8:5:** Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik tawe ingin yes Roma mon mako. I ingin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tighe ‘Roman Empire’.

ghuruuᅇ ila tooni iyaryaaᅇ kat imin ᅇeer tane ne mako. *

¹¹ Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooᅇ, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tiloᅇ tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaaᅇ tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila. *

¹² Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndoroom loolo, ve yavyavuunᅇ tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” *

¹³ Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana ighe: “Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ghuruuᅇ ila tsio.” Saawe duduunᅇ tana, besooᅇa to daaba tana tiini poia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonᅇ to Petrus rauliva
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)*

¹⁴ Yesu ipaburigin laghoonᅇ tooni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum tooni. Iloᅇ ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rauliva imoroonᅇ toman tiini iyes kat ve ighengheen.

¹⁵ Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoonᅇ tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le aniiᅇ.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonᅇa katini
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)*

* **8:10:** Mt 15:28 * **8:11:** Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 * **8:12:** Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28

¹⁶ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazña katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. Yesu isavsaav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenja tauvene:

“Patanjani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonja toit paam.” *

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan, ve tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

¹⁹ Eemon neer ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

²⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoonja mako.” *

²¹ Ra neer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamanja? Ve nasanjani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

²² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloonja pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to

* **8:17:** Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 * **8:20:** 2Kor 8:9

mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghon ghau.” †

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra izaa waan. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesna tivot tila.

²⁴ Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kanan waan imarum.

²⁵ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaano, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliqazi ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariiaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniin zi, le taun tiina izi. *

²⁷ Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, nger tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tiloon aliina ve titaghoni?” *

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru,

† **8:22:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilaal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioon mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, lezi ghilaloon. Tauvene poia to titaghoni, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni. * **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 * **8:27:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Ngar toozi ikaukau kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh njaruini tila,

²⁹ ve tiboob tigde: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasul pasaa?” *

³⁰ Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tियोzyooz pani na.

³¹ Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titan rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei njarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilonj nila lolozii.”

³² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinjarui ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilonj tila lolozii. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisov tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa lolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat.

³³ Yes tau tinginngin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na.

³⁴ Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan raraini tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

* **8:29:** Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

9

*Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivoon pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani.

² Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibaad ñeer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Ñeer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaagh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

³ Zeran ñgara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yesu aliija ziiri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ñgar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim? *

⁵⁻⁶ Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh?’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *

⁷ I isaav tauvene, ve ñeer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni.

⁸ Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, le roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve

* 9:4: Yo 2:25 * 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2

poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri izaa to tamtamon, leso tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

¹⁰ Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetna katini to yaun takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam, ve yesna tilup zi ta sewe.

¹¹ Zeran tutuuna siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesna zeran to yaun takes, ve zeran to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?”

¹² Yesu iloon saveen toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoona mon o, i le uraat pazi.

¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ngar poi pa Maaron aliina ziiri tane puughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok mako.

Yau naghe yam lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’

Aloon. Yau tane nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.” *

* **9:13:** Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin
aniin*

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Saawe tana, neer rughuzaana Yoan zijeera siriv tinari Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tige: “Saawe naol, yei ningunngun taumai pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuuna tighamgham tauvene paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?” *

¹⁵ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetna lolosi ipatanan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetna gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetna pale lolosi ipatanan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

*Eez mungaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez
paaghu to Yesu mako*

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Uuli mungaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghooov uuli mungaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat.

¹⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu mungaana tau tigharaata pa mek-mek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu mungaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene

* **9:14:** Lu 18:12

vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu igheen poi.” *

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa mateegh

(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav tomania Yoan ziņeera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee iņaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itaņ raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ņgarig gha imaat. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburig muul.”

¹⁹ Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yesņa mbiwa tooni titaghon ņeer tawe tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman saņavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata iņgal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiiņa tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiiņa tooni maata.

²² Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: “Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruuņ ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa.” Saawe duduuņ tana, moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

²³ Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilonņ tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mbouņ to taņizņiiz ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonņonņ tivotvot pa ruum.

²⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako.

* **9:17:** Hib 8:13

Ewe igheen mon.” Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tiŋiŋ pani. *

²⁵ Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilooŋ ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig. *

²⁶ Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru ve ŋeer ee tau aavo mako

²⁷ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoon tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghoni tilam, ve tiboboob tigde: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *

²⁸ Yesu ilooŋ ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

²⁹ Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghon ghu-ruun ila tsiam.”

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe: “Alooŋ. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.”

³¹ Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

* **9:24:** Yo 11:11 * **9:25:** Yo 11:43+ * **9:27:** Mt 20:29+

³² Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham ñeer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool.

³³ Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ñeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, tirur pani le ñgar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ta muuñ ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.”

³⁴ Eemon zeran tutuuña siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol mako

³⁵ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliña ilon ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia.

³⁶ I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patañani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi ñginiñ mako.
*

³⁷ Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aniñ katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuuñ aniñ, eval mako. Eñaña mon.”*

³⁸ Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau iñginñgin uraat to lupuuñ aniñ na. Leso imbaañ uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuuñ aniñ tooni.”

* **9:36:** Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 * **9:37:** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35

10

Yesu ighur tamtamon saṇavul ve ru timin mbaṇooṇa tooni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni saṇavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesu tigharaat moroghoon maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisoov tileep ila sambazi, lesu tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

² Mbaṇooṇa tooni saṇavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tau-vene: Neer tau imuun pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tigha Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natṇa ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan,

³ Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau neer to yaun takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus,

⁴ Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, * ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiṇa nimazi.

Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoon toozi

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni saṇavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alon ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov. *

⁶ Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag. *

* **10:4:** Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tigha tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. * **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Mbaṇ 13:46 * **10:6:** Mt 15:24

⁷ Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghe: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.’

⁸ Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghham payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleenj tau ighe agham pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok. *

⁹ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta igheen ila lugluug tsiam sov.

¹⁰ Ve agham pepeel, zuzuunja to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa ighe njeer eta igham uraat, ve tamtamon tiuule pa aniinj ma gabua siriv, ene iduduun. *

¹¹ “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau ngar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania njeer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala.

¹² Isaav ighe alonj ala ruum eta, na agham saveenj palotiinj pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: ‘Maaron aat injin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’

¹³ Isaav ighe ngar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen toozi. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron,

* **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ * **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18

ene aat palotiin tsiam imuul pa taumim.

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun gham mako, ve iloon saveen tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. † *

¹⁵ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, patañani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv patañani tau muun ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

Murei tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa mbiwa to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Aloon. Yau nambaan gham ala amin sip-sip tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham ngar poi itaghon ngar to moot. Ve ngar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghon ngar tau iduduun mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor. *

¹⁷ Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilon ila rumei toozi. *

† **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tigue yes tau Yuda mako na tinjalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tigue taan toozi paam ingalaan mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, lesu ngaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilon ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveen to Yesu tane, ngara tauvene. Isaav ighe tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. * **10:14:** Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 * **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19 * **10:17:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+

18 Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaañ saveeñ tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam. *

19 Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveeñ, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ma saveeñ to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ, Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveeñ tau i ighe yam asavia.

20 Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tsiam mako. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliña ila yam avomim. *

21 “Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuzña. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazña ve tinazña paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

22 Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaañ ve ikis ghuruuñ ila tooni tunja le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia. *

23 Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur patañani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh

* **10:18:** Mbañ 16:19, 25:23+

* **10:20:** Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12

* **10:22:** Syg 2:10

ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaan mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. ‡

²⁴ “Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunjaan tooni ne mako. Ve besoonja tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. *

²⁵ Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad patanani imin padudunjaan tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besoonja eta ibaad patanani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tigde yau Belsebul. §

Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuun tsiau na ezamim kat.” *

Taroi pa Maaron mon

(Lu 12:2-7)

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan na, ene pale tipool zi, lesu tighen ghazoonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi.

²⁷ Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaan ne, yam avotia pa

‡ **10:23:** Saveen tane, puughu ighazoon kat mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigde Yesu isavia muleen tooni. Ve siriv tigde isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tigde i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighe patanani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur patanani inarui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako. * **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20

§ **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Lesu tipamayanini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: ‘Daaba to nimmim’ o ‘Daaba to taae’. * **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24

mataaz. Ve saveeṅ tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, leso eval tiina tilooṅa. *

²⁸ Yes tau tighē tirav gham amaāt na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anoṅamim ve tirav gham amaāt. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anoṅazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati. *

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niuruuṅgu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet siṅsiṅjai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Ighē i iyok mako, ene niuruuṅgu eta irau imaāt ve itap izi taan ne mako.

³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruuṅgu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata iṅgalṅgal gham. *

Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov
(Lu 12:8-9)

³² “Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazooṅa ila tamtamon matazi tighē yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazooṅa ila Tamaṅ tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa.

³³ Eemon isaav ighe ṅeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale yau paam napaisamuna ila Tamaṅ tau ileep sambam we naagho. *

* **10:27:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tighē eval tiina tilooṅ saveeṅ eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveeṅ. * **10:28:** Yems 4:12 * **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26

* **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivavalaghi zi

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to naghham

³⁵ natuzᵇa zitamoot tomania tamazᵇa tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivaᵇa tomania tinazᵇa,
ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivaᵇa tauvene
paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

³⁶ Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi. *

Eez to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama ma tiina iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe ᵇeer eta loolo pa natᵇa iliiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako.

³⁸ Ve isaav ighe ᵇeer eta ibaad ai pambaroon † tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. *

³⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.”

* **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ai pambaroon † toon, ene patanjani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu. * **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25

Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igham atuya poia pait

(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gham toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne paam. *

⁴¹ Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta i propet, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta itaghon ŋgar duduŋa, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran dudunazi.

⁴² Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghon ghau ne, ighe tamtamon eta igham yaa yaunja rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.” *

11

Yoan imbaaŋ ziŋeera siriv tila to Yesu

(Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu ipaduduŋ mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, leso ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pani.

² Saawe tana, ŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene

* **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 * **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10

imbaan̄ ziījeera siriv tila to Yesu, lesu tighasoni pa uraat tooni.

³ Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, Uleeṅa tau pale Maaron imbaan̄o ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisaṅan̄ ṅeer ite paam?” *

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniṅ toozi ighe: “Saveeṅ tau yam alon̄loṅṅa ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.

⁵ Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeṅa tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tiṅgalaan̄ ila Maaron maata. Taliṅazi paamu tilooṅ saveeṅ, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaan̄a tilon̄loṅ vaaru poia. *

⁶ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan ziījeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesṅa tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh ṅginaan̄a, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispiz tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ṅeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ṅgeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. *

⁹ Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav

* **11:3:** Mal 3:1 * **11:5:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1 * **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 * **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29

payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. *

¹⁰ I ñeer tau muuñ tibood saveeñ inaruini tigde:
 ‘Ulooñ. Yau pale nambaan besooña tsiau ee imuun payo.
 I pale ivotia aliñag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ *

¹¹ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisoov tau tinazña tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer sorok eta ileep iloñ ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anooña tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.

¹² Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooñ toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran arianaazi tizuari zi tigde le tiloñ tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tigde tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *

¹³ Tutuuñ to Mose toman saveeñ isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron ñgar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooñ kat. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe lolomim pa loñaan saveeñ toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe saveeñ tau muuñ tisavia tigde murei propet Ilia pale imuul ilam, ene iza a to Yoan. *

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat ilooñ saveeñ tsiau tane ve igham ñgar pani poi.”

* **11:9:** Lu 1:76 * **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 * **11:12:** Lu 16:16

* **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 * **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+

16 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa? Yes timin ziŋer geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazŋa siriv tighe:

17 ‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou taŋizŋiiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve ataŋ mako.’

18 “Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i iŋgunŋun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tighe avuvu saghati izeeva.

19 Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tighe: ‘Aghita. Neer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesŋa tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun.’ Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghon ŋgar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ŋgar tooni iduduun mon.” *

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozi mako

(Lu 10:13-15)

20 Yesu igham gabua ŋgeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor ŋgar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe:

21 “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron

* **11:19:** Lu 5:29, 15:1+

na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanaan lolozi ipatanan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija to moniinj, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa. *

²² Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

²³ “Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muun, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kanaan titoor ngar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone.

²⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” *

Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron
(Lu 10:21-22)

²⁵ Saawe tana, Yesu isun ighe: “O Tanaan, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonjaini pa yes

* **11:21:** Yona 3:6 * **11:24:** Mt 10:15

tau tigham n̄gar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamaz̄na ve tinaz̄na. *

²⁶ O Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

²⁷ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazon̄ai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamariau

²⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad patañani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaon̄ payam ve tapirimim ivot muul. *

²⁹ Yam apaak ghau, ve agham n̄gar ilam tsiau. Pa yau n̄eer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghām pooz payam, ve itina talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghām gham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul.

³⁰ Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itina talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatañan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru izaā tsiam, ene pale aya-maana raurauai kat.” *

12

*Tamtamon Naatu ingin umbom patabuyaañ
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

* **11:25:** 1Kor 1:26+ * **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2 * **11:28:**

Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 * **11:30:** 1Yo 5:3

¹ Murei, umbom patabuyaanj ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitoool zi. Tauvene tingoor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan.

² Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron! Ngar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaanj.” *

³⁻⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinainj munjaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesnja zeetnja siriv pitoool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zinjera gha tighan paam. *

⁵ Ve saveenj to tutuun tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonrau na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaanj isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaanj pa tutuun to saawe patabuyaanj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa ngar tana mako. *

⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

* **12:2:** Igham 20:10, 34:21 * **12:3-4:** 1Sam 21:1+ * **12:5:** Nam 28:9+

⁷ “Maaron saveeñ tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazoon pa saveeñ tane puughu, kanaan irau anjal saveeñ payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako. *

⁸ Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaañ.” *

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

⁹ Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilon ila rumei toozi.

¹⁰ Ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tigue tiwat Yesu, leso imalaañ pa tutuun, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveeñ. Tauvene tighasoni tigue: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoona ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sipsip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaa. *

¹² Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sipsip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron.”

¹³ Ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite.

* **12:7:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 * **12:8:** Kol 2:16-17 * **12:10:** Lu 14:3

* **12:11:** Lu 14:5

14 Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. *

Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron

15 Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuunja tana ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tisov tinizi poia.

16 Eemon i ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazonj sov.

17 Tauvene Maaron aliiija tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

18 “Aghita besoonja tsiau tana. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau.

Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghama Avuvug pani,
ve i pale ivotia ngar duduunja pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako. *

19 I neer marowa. Irau iboob aliiija tiina, ve yesja tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savsaveen ne mako.

Ve i irau aliiija iza ila maaran ne mako.

20 Pispiz tau imaleleev na, i irau ingoora mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaat na, i irau ivivu imaat mako. *

* **12:14:** Yo 5:16 * **12:18:** Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17 * **12:20:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau patanani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighe imaat na, Yesu irau ighur patanani ite paam izala pavozi ne mako.

Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau ngar duduunja to Maaron iliiv ngar sasaghati isov.

²¹ Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisanjan saawe to i igham zi tileep poia.” *

Yesu koiŋa tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Murei ra, tigham ŋeer ee ila to Yesu. Ŋeer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkuum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsav, ve maata ighita nugh.

²³ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tisoŋ tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tigde: “Wai, ŋeer tane aat David Naatu † taa?”

²⁴ Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

²⁵ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma ruum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe

* **12:21:** Ro 15:12 † **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tigde i David Naatu pasaa, matazi iŋgal tigde i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koiazŋa imin timbuzi David.

tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaañ mako.

²⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tauu tamtamon tooni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaañ mindai? Mako.

²⁷ Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziñeramim tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ñgar toozi tawe? Ñgar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ñgar tsiam iduduun mako.

²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

²⁹ “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to ñeer ariaaña eta, ve ilon ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. Iaat itatan ñeer ariaaña tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon ila ruum tooni loolo. *

³⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau. *

³¹ “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaañ ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mbon Murei paam, i irau ireua mako. *

* **12:28:** Mbanj 10:38 * **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4 * **12:30:**
Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4, 10:26+

³² Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta isavia saveen saghati injarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta isavia saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.”

Taghilaal ai ila anonazi
(Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anoonja popoia. Ve ighe azavaana mako ve avaghamunia, ene pale anoonja isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai anoonja ta itotoi ai tana poia ma saghati.”

³⁴ Yam tane, moot saghati natja! Lolomim ivon pa ñgar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveen poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, ñgar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon. *

³⁵ Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ñgar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ñgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ñgar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ñgar sasaghati ivotvot.

³⁶ “Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveen soroksorok isov tau tisasavia na.

³⁷ Tauvene saveen to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveen tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuun ila maata. Ve isaav

* **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18

ighe saveen̄ tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom ighe yo ñeer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo.” *

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ñgar tau muun̄ Yona ighamu na

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ra zeran tu-tuun̄a ve ñgara siriv to tutuun̄ tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio.”

³⁹ Yesu iyol alin̄azi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatmim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun̄ ivot pa propet Yona.

⁴⁰ I ileep ilon̄ ila iigh tiina aapo irau mbon̄ tol. Ngar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam. Pasaa, i pale igheen ila taan lolo irau mbon̄ tol. *

⁴¹ “Muun̄, yes Ninivea ‡
tiloon̄ saveen̄ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ñgar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon̄ Murei, ve Maaron

* **12:37:** Yems 3:2 * **12:40:** Yona 1:17 ‡ **12:41:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patan̄ani naol pazi.

ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazooŋ. *

⁴² “Garwaat tinazi tau muuŋ igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau ighéen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam ighe ilooŋ ŋgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazooŋ.” *

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam
(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh ŋginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau.

⁴⁴ Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag muŋgaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita niia muŋgaana tana ŋginaaŋa, ve tizaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghuuna kat,

⁴⁵ ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ŋgar sasaghati na, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muuŋ, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve

* **12:41:** Yona 3:5 * **12:42:** 1King 10:1+

aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.” *

*Yesu tiina ve tazña
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsaav, ve tiina tomania tazña tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaañ pa Yesu tigde tighita ve yesña tisavsaav.

⁴⁷ Tauvene ñeer ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimña tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom ve tisavsaav tomani ghom.”

⁴⁸ Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Tinañ sei ve tazignã savunugha?”

⁴⁹ Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa ñeer tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinañña ve tazignã.

⁵⁰ Pasaa, sei tau ighe itaghon Tamañ tau ileep sambam ñgar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinañ.” *

13

*Saveen palelaañ to suruvaan uuv
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)*

¹ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari.

² Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloon saveen tooni. Tauvene i izaa waan ee ve tiparuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliña pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyozyooz izi nari, ve tighurghur talinãzi pa saveen tooni.

³ Yesu ipaghazonãi zi pa gabua naol ila saveen palelaañ. I isaav pazi ighe:

* **12:45:** Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

* **12:50:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib

2:11+

“Alooŋ. Pai ee, ŋeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni igha isuruuv zi.

⁴ Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

⁵ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mboŋar tiina ighaen siinŋa, ve taan ŋgiira mon ighaen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa.

⁶ Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako.

⁷ Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozii. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat.

⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anoŋazi katini. Siriv anoŋazi irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100), siriv anoŋazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anoŋazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane le isov, ve ipariaaŋa igha: “Tamtamon tau igha le taliinŋa, i aat iloŋ saveeŋ tane ve igham ŋgar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigha: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsaav pa tamtamon ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon?”

¹¹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi igha: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ŋgara yonŋaaŋa. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazoŋai ŋgar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako. *

¹² Pasaa, tamtamon tau igha iwatagh Maaron aliinŋa ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseeŋ

* **13:11:** 1Yo 2:27

ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ngar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliinja rigta, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok. *

¹³ Puughu tau nasavsaav pazi ila saveen palelaan, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon tigham ngar pani mako.’ *

¹⁴ “Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveen tauvene:

‘Yam aat alonloon saveen.

Eemon ngar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako. *

¹⁵ Pasaa, zeran tane, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat.

Loloji pa ghilaloon gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa lonjaan saveen.

Ve tiponpoon matazi, lesa tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes loloji pa tigham ngar, kanan tighilaal gabua tau matazi tighita ve talinjazi tiloonja na, ve tighazoon pa puughu, ve titoor ngar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi.’ ”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza

* **13:12:** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 * **13:13:** Lo 29:4 * **13:14:** Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mbanj 28:25+

tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve taliŋamim alooŋa na, yam aghazooŋ pa puughu. *

¹⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Muuŋ, propet naol tomania zeran dudunazi katini tighle le tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit zi mako. Ve tighle le tilooŋ saveeŋ tau yam aloŋlooŋa ne. Eemon tilooŋa mako.”

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaan uuv puughu

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooŋ. Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaan wit uuve, ene puughu tau-vene:

¹⁹ Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooŋ saveeŋ pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon ŋgar toozi ighazooŋ pani mako. Tau-vene Neer Saghati ila ve isan saveeŋ tawe ighau pa lolozi.

²⁰ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mboŋar tiina igheen siŋa ve taan ŋgiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat.

²¹ Eemon saveeŋ tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniiŋ tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliŋa, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruuŋ ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

²² Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron. Eemon patanani naol to taan, tomania

* **13:16:** Lu 10:23+

kuaz ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveeñ tau ighéen ila lolozi na, ighur anooña poia eta ivot mako. *

²³ Ve uuv siriv tau ñeer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza a to yes tau tilooñ saveeñ to Maaron ve tighazooñ pani. Tauvene ghuruuñ ila toozi ighur anooña popoia katini. Siriv, anooñazi ivot irau ndiñndiñ ee (100), siriv anooñazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anooñazi irau tamoot ee sañavul (30).” *

Saveeñ palelaañ to wit olia tau itum ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ ite pazi ighé: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin ñeer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni.

²⁵ Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tighéen le lolozi iveegh, ñeer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi ilonñ ila wit lolozi, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitooña raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati.

²⁶ Saawe tau wit itum iza a gha ighur anooña, ra tighilaal wit olia tana.

²⁷ Tauvene yes besooña to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tighé: ‘Wai, tiina, ngarig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

²⁸ “I iyol alinñazi ighé: ‘Koiag eta aat igham ngar tane.’

* **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4 * **13:23:** Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25

Tauvene besoonja tooni tighasoni muul tigde: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

²⁹ “Eemon i iyol aliñazi ighe: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene.

³⁰ Apul zi tighéen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, lesu tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anonazi, ve tighur zi ilonj ila ruum tsiau to aniñ.’ ” *

Saveeñ palelaañ to mastet uuve

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau ñeer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni.

³² Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. *

Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum izaa, ene itum tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sainj isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

Saveeñ palelaañ to yis

(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

³⁴ Ngar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveeñ palelaañ mon. Iisavia saveeñ eta ighazoon

* **13:30:** Mt 3:12 * **13:32:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * **13:32:** Mt 24:14

pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan mon.

³⁵ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anooja. Isaav ighe:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaan.

Ngar siriv tau iyoon indeen saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazonj. *

Saveen palelaan to wit olia puughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilonj ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tige: “Saveen palelaan to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upaghazonjai puughu payei?”

³⁷ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu.

³⁸ Ve uum tooni, ene izaan to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene izaan to yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene izaan to yes tau titaghon ngar to Neer Saghati. *

³⁹ Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Neer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aniin wit anooja, ene yes anela.

⁴⁰ Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi.

⁴¹ Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaan anela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiin pa zetazna, tomania tamtamon tisov tau timamalaan

* **13:35:** Mbo 78:2 * **13:38:** 1Yo 3:10

pa tutuun̄ to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghon pooz tooni.*

⁴² Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.*

⁴³ Eemon zeran tau titaghon n̄gar duduun̄a na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliin̄a, i aat iloon̄ saveen̄ tane ve igham n̄gar pani poi.”*

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to n̄eer tau ighita kuaz anoon̄a

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin n̄eer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tingooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia n̄gozaan̄ni muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.”*

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to n̄gool maata

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin n̄eer to raukoliin̄ tau ilaghlaagh ve iliil n̄gool maata popoia. †

⁴⁶ I ighita n̄gool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol n̄gool maata eemon tana.”

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to puugh

* **13:41:** Mt 24:31 * **13:42:** Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15 * **13:43:** Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21 * **13:44:** Pil 3:8 † **13:45:** Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita n̄gool maata tighe ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol.

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila.

⁴⁸ Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilon ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan.

⁴⁹ Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. Yes anela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghatizi ila zeran dudunazi sosozi,

⁵⁰ ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.” *

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveen tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Mindai, saveen isov tane, puughu ighazon payam, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Vee, yei nighazon pani wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yes ngara to tutuun tau tighazon pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghoni, ene yes tisov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz paghpaaghu ve munghanazi pa katkaat tooni.”

*Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu
(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)*

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tige: “Wai, neer tane igham ngar tiina

* **13:50:** Mt 13:42

tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun gabua ngeretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei? *

⁵⁵ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? Taama, i neer to raon ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazna, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *

⁵⁶ Ve livna, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. Neer tane igham tapiri ve ngar tiina tane izi sindei?"

⁵⁷ Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe tam-tamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza." *

⁵⁸ Tauvene Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

14

Mateegh to neer rughuzaana Yoan (Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol.

² Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: "Ewe aat neer rughuzaana Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi."

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun,

* 13:53-54: Yo 7:15 * 13:55: Yo 6:42 * 13:57: Yo 4:44

Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen panii ighu: “Ngar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun. *

⁵ Erod ighu irav Yoan imaati. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tighu Yoan, i propet to Maaron. *

⁶ Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipooa, ra Erod yesna zeetna siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, azaawa Erodias natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate.

⁷ Tauvene Erod iburighu gha isik aliina panii ighu: “Onoon saana! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau panii, yau aat nagham payo!” Ra ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tawe le iyaryaan kat.

⁸ Livaa paaghu tiina igharaati saveen panii wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod ighu: “Yau naghe yo urav motin neer rughuzaana Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kinik Erod iloonj saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan. Eemon irau itoor aliina muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariiaan panii ila zeetna tau yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve irav motin Yoan luua.

¹¹ Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

* **14:3-4:** Wkp 20:21 * **14:5:** Mt 21:26

¹² Yes mbiwa to Yoan tilooṅ gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu ilooṅ mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, izaa waan, ve iraaṅ ila le ilooṅ nugh ṅginaaṅa ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tilooṅ vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghoṅi tila.

¹⁴ Tauvene saawe tau Yesu ilooṅ taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghoṅa toozi. *

¹⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigne: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh ṅginaaṅa ve mboṅ izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanṅan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniṅ.”

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniṅ pazi ve tighan.”

¹⁷ Yes tiyol aliṅa tigne: “Wai, iit leen aniṅ naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul igha: “Agham mberet tomania iigh tana ilam.”

¹⁹ Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiliṅ paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait

* **14:14:** Mt 9:36

Maaron pa aniiᅇ tana. Isuᅇ le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. *

²⁰ Tisov tighan le apozi isuᅇ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral saᅇavul ve ru le tivoniir.

²¹ Yes tau tighan aniiᅇ tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiᅇndiᅇ ndiᅇndiᅇ liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzᅇa, ene tinin zi mako.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

²² Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, ve timuunᅇ tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesu ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz.

²³ I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, lesu ileep ta sewe, ve isuᅇ. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mbon izi.

²⁴ Saawe tana, waanᅇ to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaanᅇ to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

²⁵ Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui zi ila.

²⁶ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!” Tauvene roinᅇ tiina igham zi, ve tisanᅇen saghat. *

²⁷ Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!”

* **14:19:** Mt 26:26 * **14:26:** Lu 24:37

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve natat.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia, ulam lak!” Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha injarui Yesu ila.

³⁰ Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

³¹ Reikia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo tane, ghuruun ila tsio ngiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?” *

³² Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat.

³³ Tauvene zetazna tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tigde: “Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!” *

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini izi nugh Gensaret

(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Gensaret.

³⁵ Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaan ila pa nugh tisov tau tigharau na, tigde tiyau moroghoona toozi, ve tigham zi tilam.

³⁶ Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoona toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde tikis nonoghiinja tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

* **14:31:** Mt 8:26 * **14:33:** Mt 16:16

15

Tutuunj to Maaron iliiv tutuunj to Yuda timbuznja (Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde:

² “Muuñ ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj tau timbuunja titaghoñi. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaan pa tutuunj tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniin gha tighan.” *

³ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuunj to timbumimja, ve amamalaan pa tutuunj to Maaron?”

⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuunj tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ *

⁵⁻⁶ “Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Ighe tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghama payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Ighe tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin paku-ruunj zi, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuunj tau timbumimja tigham payam ve aazne ataghoñi, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok.

* [15:2](#): [Lu 11:38](#) * [15:4](#): [Igham 20:12, 21:17](#)

⁷ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Muuŋ, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliŋa ziiri ee tau iduduŋ kat pa ŋgar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

⁸ ‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

⁹ Saveeŋ ve tutuuŋ katini tau tipaduduŋ tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ŋgar tsiau mako. Itaghon ŋgar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta suŋuuŋ ve besooŋ toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anooŋa mako.’ ” *

*Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata
(Mk 7:14-23)*

¹⁰ Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve agham ŋgar pani poi.

¹¹ Gabua tau ilonŋ ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ŋgar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” *

¹² Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tigne: “Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tutuuŋa tilooŋ saveeŋ tsio tana le irau lolozi mako.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tamanŋ tau

* **15:9:** Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 * **15:11:** Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4

ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tiku-
 ruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran
 tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma
 tau tigde titotoi eez pa zetazña siriv tau matazi
 kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta
 tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau
 maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene
 pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” *

¹⁵ Petrus ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve ighason Yesu
 ighe: “Irau upaghazonai saveeñ palelaañ tsio tane
 puughu payei?”

¹⁶ Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim
 ñgar mako?”

¹⁷ Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilonñ ila
 tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau
 mako timbeghazi gha ilale.

¹⁸ Eemon saveeñ tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene
 itotoi ñgar saghati tau igheen ila loloz. Ngar toozi
 tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

¹⁹ Pasaa, ñgar sasaghati tau igheen ila tam-
 tamon loloz, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham
 ñgar sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat,
 tivaghamunia vain, tighur boog, tium, tipariaañ
 saveeñ karom, ve tisik saveeñ saghati pa zetazña
 ve Maaron paam. *

²⁰ Ngar sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon
 tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav ighe tam-
 tamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham aniññ gha
 ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata
 mako.”

* **15:13-14:** Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 * **15:19:** Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34

Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariiaan

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tighen ila.

²² Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe inarui Yesu ila, ve itan raraini toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

²³ Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako. Ineneen mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoniin. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tighen: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

²⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Taman Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa nginiin toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo.” *

²⁵ I isavsaav, ve livaa tana inaruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan anin to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako.” *

²⁷ Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, alinjam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisaanan. Isaav

* **15:24:** Mt 10:6 * **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tighen ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighangan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tighen yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.

ighe ngavuun taunja tighanghan, ve aniinj ngirngiira titaptap izi taan, ene iminj ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

²⁸ Yesu iloonj saveenj tana, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Aa livaa, ghuruunj ila tsio tiina kat! Tau-vene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo.” Saawe duduunj tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia. *

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini

²⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe. *

³⁰ Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoonja toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkuum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoonja siriv paam. Zetaznja tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. *

³¹ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, ti-savsav. Ve yes narapenja tinizi poia muul ve tilaghlaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkuum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paanj (4,000)
(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tilepleep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoogh gha mboj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniinj eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman

* **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 13 * **15:29:** Mk 7:31 * **15:30:** Is 35:5-6

* **15:31:** Mk 7:37

pitool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha.” *

³³ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaana. Pale tagham aniinj sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?”

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh gegeu siriv paam.”

³⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan,

³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuj le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina.

³⁷ Yes tisov tighan le apozi isuj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir.

³⁸ Eval tiina tau tighan aniinj tana, zitamoot mon irau ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ paan (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzḡa, tinin zi mako.

³⁹ Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesḡa mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

16

Zeran tutuḡa tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ḡgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuḡa tomania Sadusi siriv tiḡaruini tila tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde i igham

* 15:32: Mt 14:14

gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighe Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

² Yesu iyol alinjazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai sinjsinaan, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, ene pale nugh poia.’

³ Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gab-gabuun, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.’ Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako?

⁴ Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na.” Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila. *

*Yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)*

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tighe yes lolozu iveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako.

⁶ Eemon Yesu, i igham ngar pa zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi ngar toozi. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim

* **16:1:** Mt 12:38 * **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+

ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.” *

⁷ Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tighē: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako.”

⁸ Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayauyau avomim pa mberet ne?”

⁹ Aghilaal ghau soone? Gabua ngeretazi naol tau yau naghām zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz? *

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv irau nakaral tintiina piiz? *

¹¹ Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveen tsiau puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.’ ”

¹² Ra ngar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tighē Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia ngar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuunja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

¹³ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra

* **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ * **16:10:** Mt 15:34

ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham n̄gar pa Tamtamon Naatu tigde i sei?”

¹⁴ Yes tiyol ghasoniin̄ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo n̄eer rughuzaaṅa Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Iliā, siriv tigde yo propet Yeremia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.” *

¹⁵ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

¹⁶ Simon Petrus iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Yo Mesia, * ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu.” *

¹⁷ Yesu iyol Petrus aliin̄a ighe: “Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau izaā tsiō! Pa saveeṅ tau n̄garig usavia ne, tamtamon eta to taan ipaghazon̄aini payo mako. Tamaṅ tau ileep sambam ipaghazon̄aini payo, tauta usavia ivot. *

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat n̄payooz lupuuṅ tsiau iyooz izala mbon̄ar ariaaṅa tane. †

Leso iyooz ariaaṅ, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako. *

¹⁹ Yau aat naghur ghom un̄gin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tiloṅ tila

* **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ * **16:16:** Saveeṅ ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israēla aliṅazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila aliṅazi tigde ‘Kristos.’ Ve English tigde ‘Kraist’ (Christ). Saveeṅ tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: ‘N̄eer tau tilin̄ n̄goreeṅ izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma n̄eer to watoon̄rau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israēla. * **16:16:** Yo 6:69 * **16:17:** Ga 1:15

† **16:18:** Grik aliṅazi, tiwaat maet mbon̄ar tigde ‘petras.’ Saveeṅ ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza. * **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14

lupuun tsiav ve itaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo unghalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiin raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiin raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam.” *

²⁰ Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isov, ra ingalsekin mbiwa tooni ariaan ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tighe i Mesia sov. *

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazona pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighur pataani naol pani tomania yavyavuun tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

²² Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe: “Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!”

²³ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.” *

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez

* **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 * **16:20:** Mt 17:9 * **16:23:** Mt 4:10

tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, ve ilam itaghon ghau. *

²⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta lolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

²⁷ Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania aηela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon eηaeηa tISOV itaghon ηgar toozi tau muun tighamghamu izi taan. *

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itina tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.”

17

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Lesu zigazi tileep.

² Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina

* **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 * **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11

* **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiinja tooni paam, ipisosoŋ kat ve mbonari tiina.*

³ Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot gha yesja Yesu ti-savsaav.

⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kanaan poia kat. Ighe lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus isavsaav soone, ve taitai tau milmilia, izi le ikau zi. Ra tilooŋ Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Alooŋ aliinja ve ataghoni.”*

⁶ Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tane le roiŋ tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tiŋgooz matazi.

⁷ Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.”

⁸ Ra matazi izaa, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh gha tizila, Yesu iŋgalsekin zi ariaaŋ ighe: “Gabua tau ŋgarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.”*

Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleeŋ to propet Ilia (Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tigde: “Pu-ughu mindai ta yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tigde propet

* **17:2:** Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * **17:5:** Igham 40:34+;
Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 * **17:9:** Mt 16:20

Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin ngar naol isov tau isaghat ne.

¹² Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur patañani naol pani itaghon tauzi lolozu. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad patañani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila tamtamon nimazi.” *

¹³ Yesu isaav tauvene, ra ngar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tigde i isavia saveen tana iza to ñeer rughuzaña Yoan. *

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ñeer marani ee
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra ñeer ee inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani,

¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau iza pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo.

¹⁶ Tauvene yau naghamu ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha leso tiini poia. Eemon titooa, le tirao mako.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itiña takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal

* **17:10:** Mal 4:5 * **17:12:** Mt 11:14, 14:10 * **17:13:** Lu 1:17

rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patañani payau. Pale ñeez o namariau? Poia, agham ñeer marani tana ilam.”

¹⁸ Tauvene tighamu ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duduun tana, ñeer marani tiini poia.

¹⁹ Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ñgiira rigmon imin mastet uuve,* ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: ‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve loloz tane pale iloon alinamim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” † *

Yesu iyol aliija muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koiña nimazi itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni,

* **17:20-21:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve.

† **17:20-21:** Zeran ñgara siriv tigde saveen siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasun Maaron ariana. Eez ite paam mako.” * **17:20-21:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

23 leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mboŋ imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigini pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tane le lolozi ipataŋan kat.

Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina

24 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yaun takes pa Rumei Tiina tiŋarui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighē: “Mindai, paduduŋaŋ tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” *

25 Petrus iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniŋni ighe: “Simon, yo ugham ŋgar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuzŋa, ma zeran siriv?”

26 Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, kinik tauu natŋa lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako.

27 Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe lolozi sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Iigh tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

18

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)*

1 Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighē: “Yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?” *

2 Yesu ipoi ŋeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe:

* 17:24: Igham 30:13 * 18:1: Lu 22:24

³ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam imin geegeu ngar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alonj ala nugh sambam mako. * ”

⁴ Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin njeer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam.

⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam.” *

Tagham zetaannya titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi sov (Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiinj pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluunja loolo gha ilale.

⁷ Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiinj pa zetaznja na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaanj naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiinj pa iitete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

⁸ “Isaav ighe nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru ve aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj

* **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 * **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. *

⁹ Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, na poia to upeiil ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim injal poi. Yes geegeu tauvene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes anjela toozi tilepleep ila Tamañ Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe.” * *

*Saveenj palelaanj to sipsip tau ilale
(Lu 15:3-7)*

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe ñeer eta, i le sipsip ndinñdin ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paanj sanjavul liim ve paanj (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na.

¹³ Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighe indeeña, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na.

* **18:8:** Mt 5:29+ * **18:10-11:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe saveenj siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveenj tauvene: “Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisosor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi.” * **18:10-11:** Hib 1:14

¹⁴ Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, n̄gar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

*Eez to gharatoon saveeñ to ton̄vetaz to Krisi
(Lu 17:3-4)*

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe ton̄vetaz tsio eta igham sosor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upaghazon̄aini pa sosor tooni, leso ighilaalo. Isaav ighe i iloon̄ alin̄am, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ton̄vetaz tsio gha yamru avalupu gham muul. *

¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe i iloon̄ ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yam̄ña ala atoov saveeñ pani muul. Leso saa saveeñ tau ighe i isavia, na yes tiloon̄a paam. Ve isaav ighe murei, apaesia aliin̄a pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveeñ tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaan̄ saveeñ tana. *

¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe i iloon̄ gham mako, na apaesia saveeñ tooni ilon̄ ila lupuuñ to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tiloon̄a ve titiir saveeñ tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuuñ to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yaun̄ takes ve yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. *

¹⁸ “Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam an̄galsek pa n̄gar eta izi taan, ene aat n̄galsekiin̄ raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa n̄gar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiin̄ raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam. *

* **18:15:** Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ * **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 * **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 * **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23

19 “Ve yau nasaav payam muul tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolozi ve tighason Tamañ tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloon suñuñ toozi, ve igham anoonça ivot. *

20 Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.” *

Saveeñ palelaañ to besoonça tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako

21 Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe toñvetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosor payau, ene pale napul sosor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

22 Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai tamoot tol sañavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako. †

23 Aloon. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besoonça tau tingham maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tingham poghania maet tooni, ma mako?

24 I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoon zi, ve tingham besoonça tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Ñeer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. ‡

* **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 * **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 † **18:22:** Saveeñ tau Matayu iboode na, ighazoon geeg mako. Zeran ngara siriv tige i ibood tauvene: “Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako.” ‡ **18:24:** Matayu ibood saveeñ tauvene. Bun to besoonça tane, ene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman sañavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tingham pani pa ndaman sañavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene.

²⁵ Besoonja tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariaan ighe tigholia neer tana tomania azaawa, natja, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu.

²⁶ Besoonja tana iloon saveen to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itan raraini ighe: ‘Aa kinik tsiau, utatan atem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.’

²⁷ Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ “Besoonja tana ivot ila muuri, ve izaa to iitete ite tau besoonja to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari § ndinndin ee (100). I izaa to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!’

²⁹ “Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itan raraini ighe: ‘Aa neer tsiau, utatan atem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.’

³⁰ Eemon i iloonja mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur iitete tana ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

³¹ “Eemon besoonja siriv to kinik tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Lolozi ipatanan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani.

³² Kinik iloon saveen toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi neer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane,

§ **18:28:** Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besoonja imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion.

besoonja saghati kat! Yo utañ rarai ghau, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov.

³³ Ngar tau naghām payo na, yo paam irau utaghon ngar raraate ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ughām tauvene mako?’ *

³⁴ Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besoonja tana ila uraata tooni siriv nimazi, leso tighur yavyavuun tiina pani lee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.” *

³⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeñ tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta ighām sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Ighe aghām tauvene mako, ene pale Tamañ tau ileep sambam, ighām ngar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe ighām pa besoonja tooni.” *

19

Saveeñ to ravuun motin vainj (Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite.

² Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yesña tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

³ Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tivot tooni tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni pa puughu

* **18:33:** Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 * **18:34:** Mt 5:25+ * **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13

eta, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?” *

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Yam awaat saveen to Maaron, ma mako? Saveen tooni isaav tauvene: Indeen saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. *

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighe: ‘Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.’ *

⁶ Muun, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako.”

⁷ Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe tighasoni muul: “Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: ‘Neer eta ighe irav motin vain tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, leso ipaghazonai zi ighe vain toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.’ ” *

⁸ Yesu iyol alinazi muul ighe: “Saveen tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vain tsiam ve aziir azuwamimnja tila pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeen saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, ngar tauvene igheen mako.

⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vain tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu

* **19:3:** Mt 16:1 * **19:4:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 * **19:5:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

* **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31

eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vainj toozi. Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin vainj toozi pa pu-ughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vainj.” *

¹⁰ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuunj ariiaanja tauvene pa vaivainja tomania azuwazja, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Saveenj tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghoni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepoogh tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni.

¹² Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi pu-ughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinazja tipoop zi toman patajanani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, lesu tigham ngar pa vainj sov. *

Ve tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozu pa vainj mako. Tauvene sei tau ighe iyamaan tauu ighe i irau itaghon saveenj tane, ene poia to itaghoni.” *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu

(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtamon tigham natuzja tila to Yesu, lesu ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isunj Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

* **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ * **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-17 * **19:12:** Muun, isaav ighe tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Lesu imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivanja sov. * **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+

14 Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.” † *

15 Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

16 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve neer ee injaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama saa ngar poia, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *

17 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe lolom pa ulonj ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuun tooni tisov, ve utaghon dudunji zi.” *

18 Tauvene neer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Saa tutuun?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Tutuun tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov.’” *

19 Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’” *

† **19:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. * **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ * **19:16:** Mbanj 16:30 * **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 * **19:18:** Igham 20:12+ * **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8

20 Njeer paaghu tana iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tISOV. Saa ngar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

21 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo lolom pa ngar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tISOV, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

22 Njeer paaghu tana iloon saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

23 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilon tila nugh sambam.” *

24 Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilon ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilon tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

25 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

26 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao

* **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ * **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

²⁷ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anoonja ta pale ivot payei?”

²⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz irau sanjavul ve ru, ve anjin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. *

²⁹ Ve tamtamon tisov tau tigham ngar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonvetaz toozi, tamazja ve tinazja, natuzja, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izazaa toozi, le iyol gabua tisov tau tipul zi na, irau ndinndin ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *

³⁰ Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” *

20

Saveen palelaan to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni

¹ Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene

* **19:26:** Gnp 18:14 * **19:28:** Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21

* **19:29:** Hib 10:34 * **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

imin taan tauu ee. Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni.

² I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveen tomani zi tauvene: Ighe tigham uraat pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee. *

Igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat.

³ I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozyoos sorok.

⁴ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat nagh am lemim atuya iduduun pa uraat tsiam.’

⁵ Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham ngar raraate mon.

⁶ Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozyoos soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: ‘Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyoos sorok mbonoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?’

⁷ Yes tiyol aliina tigde: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.’

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.’

⁸ “Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besona tooni tau ingin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuun yes tau

* **20:2:** Isaav ighe neer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon tighamgham pani, ene maet denari ee.

tilam murei geeg na, ve ureii ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbonoozo geeg na.’ *

⁹ Tauvene besoonja tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat ngiira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi.

¹⁰ Tauvene yes tau timuun tilam pa mbonoozo na, tinumeer tighe atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetazja siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari enjaenja irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetazja siriv.

¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolozu njuria ve tinooj pa uum vaen taama tighe:

¹² ‘Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat ngiira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patajani kat ta mbonoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?’

¹³ “Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighe: ‘Neer tsiau, yau naghham sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun ituru tambu saveen gha uyok pani, tauta naghham payo.

¹⁴ Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve ulooj. Isaav ighe yau lolog pa naghham poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghham lezi atuya raraate imin naghham payo, ene yau gabua tsiau.

¹⁵ Saa ngar tau naghe naghham pa gabua tsiau, ene igheen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghham poghania tamtamon, tauta unooj ne?’ ”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene yes tau timuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve

* [20:8](#): [Wkp 19:13](#); [Lo 24:15](#)

yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun.”

Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi ighe:

¹⁸ “Aloonj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveenj, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat.

¹⁹ Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipanjinizaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburiginj pa mateegh.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintiina

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natja ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe ighasoni pa gabua ee.

²¹ Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazoonj ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugja ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa njas.” *

* **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30

22 Yesu iyol saveeŋ to tinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh pataŋani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *

23 Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliinŋa tighe: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau nanŋini mako. Ene igheen to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa ŋas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaaŋ wa.” *

24 Zetazŋa saŋavul tilooŋ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeŋ toozi le irau lolozi mako.

25 Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ŋgar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinŋinŋin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ŋgar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi.” *

26 Eemon ŋgar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besooŋa payam. *

† **20:22:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to pataŋani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 * **20:23:** Syg 1:9 * **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ * **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok payam.

²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ngar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” *

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesja tila.

³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tiloon tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tibooob aliñazi tiina tigde: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³¹ Eval tiina tiloon zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneen, Eemon mako. Yesuru titan rarai Yesu muul toman aliñazi tiina kat tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³² Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Aiyo, yamru aghe naghama mindai payam?”

³³ Yesuru tiyol aliña tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita nugh.”

³⁴ Yesu ighit zi le lolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia

* **20:28:** Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

² “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki ee tau timbitu iyozyooz, ve naatu iyozyooz tomania. Apool zi, ve agham zi tizilam payau.

³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa ngar tau aghamu, na asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi.’ I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam.” *

⁴ Tauta Maaron aliija tau muun propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tana isaav ighe:

⁵ “Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † aghe:

‘Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

I neer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza. Tauta mboole izala donki ve ilat.

Mboole izala donki paaghu ee ve ilat.’ ” *

* **21:3:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighe igham uraat tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon. † **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. * **21:5:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

⁶ Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuun tila, ve titaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na.

⁷ Yesuru tigham donki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi.

⁸ Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam.

⁹ Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! †

Tapakur David Naatu.

Ñeer tane ilam pa Ñeer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!” *

¹⁰ Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisov tisanjeen ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Saa ñeer tawe?”

¹¹ Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau igheen izi Galilaia.”

Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

† **21:9:** Hosana, ene saveenji ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tipakur ñeer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveenji tana to tipakuru. * **21:9:** Mbo 118:26

¹² Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tISOV tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania pañ to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveen mariñ toozi iparñgiriiz izi taan.

¹³ Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliñja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘suñuun niia.’ *
Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuñja tiyoñyoon ila.’ ” *

¹⁴ Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeña siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia.

¹⁵ Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboob aliñazi tiina tigde: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!”

Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighita gabua ngeretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloon saveen to geegeu tawe, le irau lolozu mako.

¹⁶ Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ai, saveen tau tibobaini we, yo uloonja, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Vee, yau naloonja wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveen to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam!
Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!’ ” *

* **21:13:** Is 56:7 * **21:13:** Yer 7:11 * **21:16:** Mbo 8:2

¹⁷ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mboŋ izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor
(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Mboŋ le nughizau, ra Yesu ighe imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila ve iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola.

¹⁹ Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene inaruini ila ighe igham anooŋa siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anooŋa eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau uyanooŋ muul mako.” I isavia saveeŋ tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor. *

²⁰ Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ŋgereeta tana le tirur pani ve ŋgar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

²¹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ariaan, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghham pa ai tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighe yam asaav pa loloz tane aghē: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon aliŋamim. *

²² Onoon kat, isaav ighe yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.” *

* **21:19:** Lu 13:6+ * **21:21:** Mt 17:20 * **21:22:** Mt 7:7, 18:19; Yo 14:13+

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo muul, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Tau-vene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tighe: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?”
*

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau.

²⁵ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam’, i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’

²⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tighe Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. Ighe tareu lolozi, pale tigham ngar eta.”

²⁷ Tauvene tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tighe: “Ii, yei nikankan pani.”

* **21:23:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

Saveenj palelaanj to neer ee tomania natja ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tana ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Pai ee, neer ee tomania natja ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau loolo.’

²⁹ Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, yau tinig imum.’ Eemon murei ra, i itoor ngar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

³⁰ Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveenj raraate mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: ‘Tamanj, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon alinjam.’ Eemon i ila igham uraat mako.

³¹ Laak, natja ru tana, sindei ta itaghon taama ngar tooni?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Naatu olman.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yaun takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timunmuun payam gha timuunj tilonj tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo.

³² Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonjai gham pa eez duduunja to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveenj tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yaun takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveenj tooni, ve rekia mon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar tau tighamu na, eemon atoor

ngar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveeņ tooni mako.”
*

Saveeņ palelaaņ to uraata sasaghatizi tau tiņgin uum vaen

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliņamim ve alooņ saveeņ palelaaņ ite tane. Pai ee, taan taunā ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila.

§

Mako ikau olol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisooņ vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saaņā, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tiņgini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anooņā, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveeņ tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite.*

³⁴ “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anooņā ivot. Ra imbaaņ besooņā tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tigig zi ve tigham vaen anooņā tau tighuru pa uum taunā na.

³⁵ Eemon saawe tau besooņā tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besooņā ee, tiravu

* **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ § **21:33:** Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muuņ, Maaron timbuzņā tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anooņā popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaaņ yes propet pazi to tipaduduun zi, yes tilooņ zi mako ve tivaghamun zi.

* **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet.

³⁶ Tauvene uum vaen tauna imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazna tau i imbaan zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham ngar raraate pazi.

³⁷ “Murei ra, uum tauna imbaan naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tiloon aliina.

³⁸ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’

³⁹ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauna ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

⁴¹ Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuun tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi to tingini. Leso saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, tighur vaen anoonja siriv ila pani.” *

⁴² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

* **21:39:** Hib 13:12 * **21:41:** Mban 13:46, 28:28

‘Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.

Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila mata-mai.’ ” *

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ra Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav igha tamtamon eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav igha maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriiis le njanjania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamon siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anoonja ivot.” *

⁴⁵ Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania zeran tu-tuunja tana tiloonj saveenj palelaanj tane, ve tighi-laal tigha Yesu isavia saveenj tane injarui zi.

⁴⁶ Tauvene tigha tikisi pataghaanj. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tigha i propet to Maaron.

22

Poinj to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov

(Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite pa yes daaba tana igha:

² “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau igha igham ghanghaniinj tiina pa vainj to naatu.

* **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Mbanj 4:11 * **21:43-44:** Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+

³ Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam tighita vain tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila pa yaun yes tau poin tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozi pa tila mako.

⁴ “Tauvene kinik imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia alinag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniin to ghanghaniin isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbunazi siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasajan zi mon. Rekia tilam pa ghanghaniin to vain tane.’ [Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik alinja pa zeran tawe.]

⁵ Eemon yes matazi veleghin poin to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliin,

⁶ ve siriv tikis yes besoonja to kinik, ve tipamayanin zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

⁷ “Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau tirav besoonja tooni na, le tisov timataar, ve titun nugh toozi paam.

⁸ Murei ra, i ipoi besoonja tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wais, aniin to natug vain tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniin tane ne mako.*

⁹ Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau ighe aghit zi, na asain zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniin to vain tane.’

* 22:8: Mban 13:46

10 “Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyauur tamtamon tISOV tau tindeen zi na tilam, le ruum to vainj tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

11 “Ra kinik ilonj ila ruum to vainj, ighe ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniinj na. Maata ila le ighita neer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiinja poia to vainj mako, ve ilam sorok. *

12 Tauvene kinik ighasoni ighe: ‘Neer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinja to vainj mako, ve ulonj ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?’] Neer tawe, le saveenj mako. *

13 Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: ‘Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.’ ” *

14 Ra Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni ighe: “Poinj to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon enjaenja, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le.”

Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom (Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 Murei ra, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveenj, ve ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveenj.

16 Tauvene timbaanj ziņerazi siriv tomania Erod ziņeera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveenj ngoreenj

* **22:11:** Syg 3:4, 19:8 * **22:12:** Yes ngara siriv tigham ngar tigde yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham ghanghaniinj to vainj, saawe siriv ghanghaniinj taama ireirei nonoghiinja popoiazi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na. * **22:13:** Mt 8:12

pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo njeer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham njar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia njar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazonj ila matazi.

¹⁷ Tauvene usaav ghazonj payei. Ugham njar mindai? Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

¹⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh njar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim sorok pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau?”

¹⁹ Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita.” Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni,

²⁰ ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

²¹ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † *

²² Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

† **22:21:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu ighen ila. Tauvene isaav ighe yes Yuda tisik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduun. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin Maaron le.

* **22:21:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7

Ghasoniij pa burigiij to yes mateegha
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, *

²⁴ ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muunj Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Ighe ñeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.’ *

²⁵ Laak, saawe ee, tonjvetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Ñeer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii.

²⁶ Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. Ngar raraate tane ivot pa tazizña ila ila le tisov timaat.

²⁷ Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

²⁸ Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveenj tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau.

³⁰ Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

³¹⁻³² Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiij to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee isaav payam ighe:

* 22:23: Mbanj 23:8 * 22:24: Lo 25:5

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *

“Yam awaat saveeņ tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.” ‡ *

³³ Eval tiina tilooņ saveeņ tooni tane le tirur pani, ve űgar toozi imbool.

Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisoṽ?
(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zeran tutuunĵa tilooņ tigde Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaveeņ, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu,

³⁵ ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le űgar tiina pa tutuun na, aana itoov ghasoniinĵ Yesu ighe:

³⁶ “Mos puughu, tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisoṽ?”

³⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniinĵ tooni ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania űgar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani. *

³⁸ “Tutuun tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisoṽ.

³⁹ Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene űgara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ *

* **22:31-32:** Igham 3:6 ‡ **22:31-32:** Yesu saveeņ tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveeņ tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare.

* **22:31-32:** Mbaņ 7:32; Hib 11:16 * **22:37:** Lo 6:5 * **22:39:** Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19

40 “Saveeᅇ to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuun ru tane lolozi.” *

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

41 Zeran tutuunᅇ tana tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi ighe:

42 “Laak, yam agham ᅇgar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila siᅇ to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliinᅇ tige: “I aat ivot ila siᅇ to Kinik David.” *

43 Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia ighe ‘Tiina tooni’?” *

44 Pa muunᅇ, David isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamᅇᅇ, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *

45 “Isaav ighe David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila siᅇ to David mindai?” §

46 Yes tiloonᅇ saveeᅇ tooni tane le tineneeᅇ. Neer eta irau iyol Yesu saveeᅇ tooni mako. Tauvene

* **22:40:** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 * **22:42:** Yo 7:42 * **22:43:** Mbanᅇ 2:30+ * **22:44:** Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § **22:45:** Saveeᅇ to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila siᅇ to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tauu Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’.

saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta ighasoni pa saveeḡ eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

23

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ḡgar pakuruuḡ to zeran tutuuḡa ve yes ḡgara to tutuuḡ
(*Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46*)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni ighē:

² “Zeran tutuuḡa ve yes ḡgara to tutuuḡ tikis saveeḡ to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazonḡai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiḡa.

³ Tauvene saveeḡ isov tau tipaduduḡ ḡham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon ḡgar tau tighamḡhamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveeḡ naol tau tipaduduḡ tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako. *

⁴ Yes tiseeḡ Maaron tutuuḡ tooni pa tutuuḡ katini itaghon tauzi ḡgar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon leso titaghon zi. Tauta tigham patanani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau ipatanan kat pa badooḡ. Eemon lolozī pa tiuul zi rigta pa badooḡ ne mako. *

⁵ ḡgar naol isov tau yes tighamḡham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveeḡ siriv to Maaron ighēen ilonḡ ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiiḡa tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene

* 23:3: Mal 2:7+

* 23:4: Mt 11:28; Mbanḡ 15:10

paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi. *

⁶ Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tilon tila rumei, ene tigde le tileep ila paŋ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. *

⁷ Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tigde tamtamon tighet zi ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia pazi imin pakuruuŋ zi, ve tipoi zi tigde ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Paduduŋaaŋ’).

⁸ “Eemon yam tau ataghon ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tigde ‘Paduduŋaaŋ’ sov. Pa paduduŋaaŋ tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin tonvetaz.

⁹ Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe ‘tamamim’ sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam.

¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tigde ‘daaba tsiei’ sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia.

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besooŋa payam. *

¹² Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina.” *

* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliiŋa ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiŋa tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tigde nŋar tana pale iuul zi, lesa matazi inŋal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12.

* **23:6:** Lu 14:7 * **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ * **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj
(Lu 11:39-46)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tighe titaghoni ve tilonj tila nugh sambam na, yam aponpoon eez pazi. †

¹⁵ “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, lesu ayau lemim tamtamon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham neer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anoonja wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemim na, ayes zi pa ngar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamja pale asov ala nugh saghati.

¹⁶ “Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ngar toozi. Pasaa, asavsaav pazi tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaanj saveenj tooni, ene saveenj tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaanj mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau igheen ila Rumei

† **23:13-14:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe saveenj ziiri ite igheen ila saveenj tane paam itaghon saveenj to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveenj tauvene: ‘Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveenj marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj toozi le malaua kat. Lesu tamtamon tighit zi tighe yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale izaan toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.’

Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliija muul mako.’ *

¹⁷ Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lelim ngar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabayaan ila Maaron maata.

¹⁸ Ve yam asavsav paam tauvene: ‘Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene aat saveen tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonrau na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliija muul mako.

¹⁹ Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabayaan to Maaron.

²⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tigheen izala.

²¹ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia.

²² Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Maaron ilepleep ila niia ta sewe. *

* **23:16:** Mt 15:14 * **23:22:** Is 66:1; Mt 5:34

23 “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Onoon, sainj soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani, ene matamim ingalngal pa valaghiinj zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enjaenja pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuun tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patajani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduun’, ‘lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi’, ve ‘usavia saveen onoon mon ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.’ Tutuun tauvene, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia.

24 Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. †*

25 “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tinjinai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuun, ve matamim aniiinj, ve

† **23:24:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuun tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuunja tighita tighe gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniinj. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako.

* **23:24:** Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8

matamim ingalngal pa taumim mon. *

²⁶ Yam zeran tutuuŋa, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le ingalaan imin maata. Leso ngar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na ingalaan paam. *

²⁷ “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon lolozi, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. *

²⁸ Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tighe pa yam zeran dudunamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ngar naol tau isapir pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. *

Atuya tau pale izaa to zeran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ

(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Matamim ingal ila pa yes propet ve zeran dudunazi tau muuŋ timbukumimŋa tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruuŋ zi.

* **23:25:** Mk 7:4 * **23:26:** Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 * **23:27:** Mbanj
23:3 * **23:28:** Lu 16:15

³⁰ Ve asavsaav tauvene: ‘Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kanan ngar saghati tau timbumaiņa tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.’

³¹ Tauvene yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muun tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam!

³² Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimņa tana le isov kat! *

³³ “Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natņa! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. *

³⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambaņ yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ngar popoia, ve zeran ngara to tutuun tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambaroon. Ve siriv, alos zi ilon ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur patanani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. *

³⁵ Tauvene atuya tau pale iza tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran dudunazi to taan tisov tau tamtamon tilin sin pazi na, sin toozi atuya pale iza tsiam. Muun, Avel i neer duduņa. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaņ to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran dudunazi tisov tane, sin toozi atuya pale iza tsiam. *

* **23:32:** Mbanj 7:52 * **23:33:** Mt 3:7 * **23:34:** Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+ * **23:35:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

³⁶ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ngar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale iza to yam zeran to aazne.”

*Yesu loolo ipataŋan pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipataŋan ighe: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natŋa pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa ngar tauvene mako.*

³⁸ Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako.*

³⁹ Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ŋeer tane ve ipaloti.
Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.’*’

24

*Yesu isaav pa rewaanŋ Rumei Tiina to Maaron
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

¹ Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani.

² Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazia tau tiyozyooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam.

* **23:37:** Mbanŋ 7:59 * **23:38:** Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15 * **23:39:** Mbo 118:26

Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” *

Pataḡani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Usaav ghazonḡa payei. Saveeḡ tau usavia pa rewaanḡ Rumei Tiina na, ḡeez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleeḡ tsio tomanian taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

⁴ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. *

⁵ Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tigde: ‘Yau tane, Mesia.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. *

⁶ Yam pale alooḡ malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve aloḡlooḡ saveeḡ yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asaḡeeḡ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ḡgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

⁷ Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomanian nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomanian kinik to nugh siriv. Pitool pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv.
*

* **24:2:** Lu 19:44 * **24:4:** Mbaḡ 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * **24:5:** Mbaḡ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * **24:7:** Syg 6:3+

⁸ Patanjani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuun̄ tau zili-
vaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. *

*Tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa yes tau
titaghon Yesu*

⁹ “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis
gham, ve tighur patanjani naol payam, ve tirav
tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarin̄ pale tighur koi
payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon
ghau *

¹⁰ Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau
tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau,
ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes
daaba nimazi, leso tighur yavyavuun̄ pazi.

¹¹ Ve propet karom̄na naol pale tiburig, ve titoom
tighe yes tivotia Maaron aliin̄a, ve tigherev eval
tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron. *

¹² Ngar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tam-
tamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve ngar
to ghuruun̄ loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene
pale izi izi le isov. *

¹³ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan̄, ve ikis
ghuruun̄ ila tooni tun̄ja, le irau saawe tooni isov,
ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. *

¹⁴ Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene
pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Leso nughmarin̄
tiloon̄a, ve tighur ila saveen̄ tsiau. Omako taan
saawe ivot.” *

* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patanjani naol aat tivot itaghon
Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia
ivot. * **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 * **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1;

1Yo 4:1 * **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 * **24:13:** Syg 2:10 * **24:14:**
Mk 13:10

Pataɗani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(*Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24*)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilonɗ ila Rumei Patabuyaana to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveeɗa, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveen tane, na ugham nɗar pani poi.)^{*}

¹⁶ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz.

¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe nɗer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lep-oogh ta ruum paavo we,[†] ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila.

¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataɗani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiina tooni to nɗoaaɗ mako. Ighau mon gha ila.

¹⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamɗa, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipataɗan pazi pa ghaonɗ.

²⁰ Tauvene yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to pataɗani tana ila saawe to nugh yauna, ma umbom patabuyaana sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau.

²¹ Pa pataɗani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, pataɗani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako.^{*}

^{*} **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 [†] **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaana. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. ^{*} **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

22 Isaav ighe Maaron inġoor saawe to patanani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham nġar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat inġoor saawe tana tuuku.

23 “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’, na aghur ila saveeġ tooni sov. *

24 Pa zeran karomġa pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliġa. Ve yes pale tigham gabua nġeretazi tomania ilaal tintiina siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomġa tawe pale titoova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. *

25 Aloonġ! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaaġ. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

26 Isaav ighe tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aloonġ. Mesia ila ileep izi nugh nġinaaġa!’ na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tigde: ‘I ileep ila ruum tawe loolo!’ na aghur ila saveeġ toozi sov. *

27 Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonġ, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz iza, ve ila ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

28 “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoonġ mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi

* 24:23: 2Tes 2:1+ * 24:24: Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+ * 24:26: Lu 17:23+

ta sewe to tighani. † *

Muleeŋ to Tamtamon Naatu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Pataŋani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. *

³⁰ Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleeŋ tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ıla taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tau-vene yes pale tiroi ve titan tiina. *

³¹ Mako tavuur to Maaron itaŋ tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaaŋ aŋela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, dau-dau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” *

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ŋgar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

³³ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ŋgara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako

† **24:28:** Saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene: Muleeŋ to Yesu pale ivot ighazooŋ ıla tamtamon matazi. * **24:28:** Lu 17:37 * **24:29:**

Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 * **24:30:** Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7

* **24:31:** Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo.

³⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. *

³⁵ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. *

*Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)*

³⁶ “Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, anela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. *

³⁷⁻³⁹ Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighi-laal patanani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighangan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. *

⁴⁰ Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

* **24:34:** Mt 16:28 * **24:35:** Mt 5:18 * **24:36:** Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ * **24:37-39:** Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20

⁴¹ Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

⁴² Tauvene amamaat ariaan! Pa saawe duduun to Tiina tsiam muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. *

⁴³ Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuuna eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. I aat imamaat, ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuuna tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon ila ium gabua tooni. *

⁴⁴ Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasaan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”

Saveen palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati

(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na. *

⁴⁶ Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale izaan tooni.

⁴⁷ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov. *

* **24:42:** Mt 25:13 * **24:43:** 1Tes 5:2+ * **24:45:** 1Kor 4:2

* **24:47:** Mt 25:21+

⁴⁸ “Eemon isaav ighe i besoonja saghati, ve loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.’

⁴⁹ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuun ve yesja tighanghan ve tighunghun. Besoonja tana aat iya-maan ghi.

⁵⁰ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako.

⁵¹ Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na, ve yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” *

25

Saveen palelaan to zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul tau tisanjan neer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisanjani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi.” *

²⁻⁴ Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi ngar mako, ve liim lezi ngar. Yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ngoreen *

siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi ngar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis ngoreen siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi.

* **24:51:** Mt 8:12 * **25:1:** Lu 12:35 * **25:2-4:** Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen to oliv ila lam toozi.

⁵ Njeer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekiya mako. Tauvene zilivaa sanjavul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le loloji iveegh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mboŋ anooŋa, ra tilooŋ bobaŋ tighen: ‘Ou, njeer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’

⁷ Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi izaa gha ighan tiina.

⁸ Ra yes tau lezi njar mako na, tisaav pa zetazŋa tau lezi njar na tighen: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighe imaat tane.’

⁹ “Eemon yes tau lezi njar na, tiyol alinjazi tighen: ‘Ee-e, ngoreen tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa ngoreen na, ve aghol lemim.’

¹⁰ Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi njar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiinj lezi ngoreen. Malau mako ve njeer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi njar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yesŋa tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilonj tila pa ghanghaniinj to vainj. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

¹¹ “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi njar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tighen: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

¹² “Eemon njeer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagh gham mako.’ ” *

¹³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaŋ tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduunj to Tiina tsiam muleenj tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.” *

* **25:12:** Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+ * **25:13:** Mt 24:42

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini

(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besooṅa tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, leso tinjini ve tigham uratoini.

¹⁵ Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizooṅ tooni pa ṅgar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim (5,000) pa besooṅa ee. Ve ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru (2,000) ila to besooṅa ite. Ve ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ee (1,000) ila to besooṅa tooni ite imin tol. †

Ra ipul zi, ve ila. *

¹⁶ “Besooṅa tau igham maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ saṅavul (10,000).

¹⁷ Besooṅa tau igham maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoi maet tawe le igham ndiṅndiṅ ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ paan (4,000).

¹⁸ Eemon besooṅa tau igham maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve inṅgoz maet to tiina tooni izila.

¹⁹ “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi, ve

† **25:15:** Matayu ibood saveen tauvene: Neer tane igham besooṅa tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene. * **25:15:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11

i iwatagh: Maet tau muun i ireii pazi na, tigham uratoini le anoonja piiz ivot wa.

²⁰ Besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) na, ikis ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani igha: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghham uratoini gha naghham ndinndin ndinndin liim muul izala paavo.’

²¹ “Tiina tooni iloon saveen tooni, ve ipaiti igha: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar tsiau ve ungin poghania gabua ngirngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’ *

²² “Ra besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani igha: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndinndin ndinndin ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghham uratoini gha naghham ndinndin ndinndin ru muul izala paavo.’

²³ “Tiina tooni isaav pani igha: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo ungin poghania gabua ngirngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’

²⁴ “Murei ra, besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani igha: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughamgham ariaanja pa tamtamon. Irau lolom

* **25:21:** Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tam-tamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Taum uvazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniiñ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.

²⁵ Tauta naroi payo, ve nala nanġooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.'

²⁶ "Tiina tooni iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo tane, besoonġa saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tam-tamon siriv tighamgham uratoi ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniiñ, nayauyau sorokini imin leg.

²⁷ Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane ilon ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanan saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghama maet tsiau anoonġa tomania geege izala paavo.'

²⁸ Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighe: 'Maet ndiñndiñ ee tau ñeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to iitete tau ikis maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ sañavul (10,000) na!

²⁹ Pa tamtamon tisorov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ñgiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok.
*

³⁰ Aiyo, besoonġa saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman

* **25:29:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

livozi kikikia ve tilepleep.’ ” *

Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, Tamtamon Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes aņela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooņ toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuon pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa, i kinik. *

³² Mako aņela tiyauur tamtamon tisov to nugh-mariņ tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin ņgun ru, imin ņginiin ņgaia ivureer ņgai tooni. Sip-sip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan. *

³³ I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima ņas.

³⁴ “Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighe: ‘Yam zeran tau poia to Taman Maaron igheen tomani gham na, alam aloņ ala nugh tooni, ve agham lepoogh poia tau ezamim pani na. Muon geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam. *

³⁵ Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam ve aņgin ghau.

³⁶ Ve nambool pa nonoghiinĵa, yam agham leg nonoghiinĵa to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namoroon, yam alam aņgin ghau. Ve saawe tau

* **25:30:** Mt 8:12 * **25:31:** Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+ * **25:32:** Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 * **25:34:** Ep 1:4

tighur ghau naloŋ nala ruum to yavyavuun, yam alam agig ghau.’ *

³⁷ “Mako yes zeran dudunazi tawe pale tighasoni tigne: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighit ghom ve nigham ngar tauvene payo neez? Yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham lem aniin. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun.

³⁸ Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep ruum tsiei ve ningin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiina, yei nigham lem nonoghiina.

³⁹ Ve saawe tau nighita yo umoroon, ma tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo neez?’

⁴⁰ “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa ngar poia tau muun yam agham pa tazigna, yau naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muun auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tana payau paam.’ *

⁴¹ “Isavsaav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyozyoos pa niima nas na, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Taman Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat izaa tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania anela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako.’ *

⁴² Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako.

* **25:36:** Hib 10:34, 13:3 * **25:40:** Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10

* **25:41:** Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10

⁴³ Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiinja, yam agham leg nonoghiinja mako. Ve saawe tau namoroon, ma naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yam alam angin ghau mako.’

⁴⁴ “Mako yes anazi tiyol aliinja tigde: ‘Wai Tiina, yo uge saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiinja, umoroon, ma uleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei ni-uul ghom mako. Neez yei nigham tauvene payo?’

⁴⁵ “Ve kinik tana pale iyol aliinjazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muun tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tauvene payau paam.’”

⁴⁶ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, leso tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran duduinjazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.”*

26

*Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

¹ Yesu isavia saveen naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe:

² “Yam awatagh: Mbon ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koinja nimazi

* **25:46:** Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15

itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.” *

³⁻⁴ Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yongaan, leso tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. *

⁵ Yes tisaav tigde: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal.”

Livaa ee ilinj ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen ighen ila, ve ilam ilinj izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat. *

⁸ Mbiwa tooni tighita ngar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: “Wai, ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa?”

⁹ Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbo-laana pani.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveen toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna.

* **26:2:** Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18 * **26:3-4:** Mbo 2:1-3 * **26:6-7:** Lu 7:37+

11 Yes mbolaan̄a pale yam̄a alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul̄ gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

12 Ngoreen̄ tau livaa tane iliñi izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaan̄ pa mateegh tsiau.

13 Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tam-tamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia n̄gar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiñ̄a nimazi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 Mbiwa to Yesu san̄avul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoon̄rau,

15 ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?” Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee san̄avul (30).

16 Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasan̄an. Ighes saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiñ̄ to Pasova

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

17 Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun̄ tiina to ghaniin̄ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo ughes nigharaat aniiñ̄ to Pasova payo izi sindei?” *

18 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alon̄ ala Yerusalem, mako aghita n̄eer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani aghe: ‘Padudun̄aan̄ toit isaav ighe: Saawe

* **26:17:** Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yeŋa mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio loolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’ ”

¹⁹ Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliinŋa, ve tila tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiŋ to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

²⁰ Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.

²¹ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagnŋa nimazi.”

²² Mbiwa tooni tiloonŋ saveeŋ tane, le lolozu ipataŋan kat. Tauvene yes eŋaerŋa tisaav pani tigne: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ŋgar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghama tauvene mako.”

²³ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Ŋeer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagnŋa nimazi. * ”

²⁴ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveeŋ tau tiboode pani pataghaanŋ wa. Ve ŋeer tau pale ighuru ila koiŋa nimazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopa mako, kanan poia!”

²⁵ Ra Yudas, ŋeer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Paduduŋaanŋ, saveeŋ tau usavia na, inŋarui ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Saveeŋ tauta yo usavia na.”

* **26:23:** Mbo 41:9

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni
(*Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25*)

²⁶ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.”

²⁷ Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila.

²⁸ Ene yau sinig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

²⁹ Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itinja taghun.” *

³⁰ Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron, *
ra tipul rium, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna
(*Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38*)

³¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin to sipsip,

* **26:28:** Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 * **26:29:** Syg 21:5

* **26:30:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniin to Pasova, timbou Mboun 115 ila 118. * **26:30:** Mbo 118:29

o sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *

³² “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamañ Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasañan gham izi Galilaia.” *

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itañ.” *

³⁵ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

Yesu isurj izi Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesña tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasuñ izi sewe.”

³⁷ Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natña ru, gha yesña tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatañan le ipatañan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patañani tau pale ivot pani.

³⁸ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatañan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

* **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 * **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 16 * **26:34:** Mt 26:69+

39 Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isun pa Maaron ighe: “O Tamañ, isaav ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub † tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” *

40 I isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako?

41 Yam amamaat ariaañ ve asun pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” *

42 Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai ru ighe: “Tamañ, ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghamu ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.”

43 Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenoon.

44 Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghon sunuun raraate mon. *

45 Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe

† **26:39:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patañani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * **26:39:** Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+ * **26:41:** Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 * **26:44:** 2Kor 12:8

to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa.

⁴⁶ Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa.” *

Tikis Yesu

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsavv soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi.

⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan wa ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, leso aghilaal neer tawe.”

⁴⁹ Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Padudunjaan, mbon poia!” Ra isaghavu ve iyanin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Neer tsiau, uraat tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak.” I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi.

⁵¹ Tauvene yes tau tileep tomania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap neer ee taliina. Neer tawe, i besoonja to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

⁵² Eemon Yesu isaav pa neer tau ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai, atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat.
*

* **26:46:** Yo 14:31 * **26:52:** Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10

⁵³ Yo ugham n̄gar mindai? Ughe yau irau napoi Taman̄ Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaav pani, i aat rekia mon imbaan̄ ājela ndīn̄dīn̄ iliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul ghau.

⁵⁴ Eemon isaav ighe yau nagh̄am tauvene, pale Maaron alīn̄a tau tiboode pataghaan̄ na ighur anoōn̄a mindai?”

⁵⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman̄ mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisīn̄ ghau? Yau n̄eer to ghamuun̄ malmal? Saawe naol, yau napaghazon̄ai gham pa Maaron alīn̄a izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan̄ ta sewe mako? *

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron alīn̄a tau yes propet tivotia ve tiboode pataghaan̄ na. Leso saveen̄ tawe ighur anoōn̄a.” Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tISOV tipuli, ve tighawaar. *

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen̄ ila daaba to yes Yuda nagh̄ozi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilōn̄ ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun̄ pa yes to watoon̄rau. Yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisaan̄an̄.

⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilōn̄ ila

* **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37 * **26:56:** Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31

sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Leso ighita saa ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu.

⁵⁹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinginngin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat.

⁶⁰ Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tigde: *

⁶¹ “Yei niloon njeer tane isaav igha: ‘Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mbon tol mon.’ ” *

⁶² Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu igha: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tigde tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?”

⁶³ Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneen mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul igha: “Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazona payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?” *

⁶⁴ Yesu iyol aliina igha: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazona payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun
pooz tau igha ila Maaron saksaki niima

* **26:60:** Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15

* **26:61:** Yo 2:19+; Mban 6:14

* **26:63:** Is 53:7; Mt 27:12

tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” *

⁶⁵ Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiina tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipari-aan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron. *

⁶⁶ Laak, agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!” *

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposaii, ve tipaninjizaini tigde: “Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?” *

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsiir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo paam ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaia.”

⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁷¹ Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Malau mako ve besoonja livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau

* **26:64:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 * **26:65:** Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 * **26:66:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 * **26:67-68:** Is 50:6, 53:5

tiyooz tigharauu na, ighe: “Ai aghita! N̄eer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipari-aan̄ saveeñ tooni ighe: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, n̄eer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁷³ Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tin̄aruini tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa aliñam. Yo to Galilaia.”

⁷⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaañ kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, n̄eer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” Saawe duduun̄ tana, tatareek itañ.

⁷⁵ Tauvene Petrus maata in̄gal Yesu aliin̄a tau ighe: “Mbon̄oozo geeg, yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat.

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Mbon̄oozo geeg, yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat.

² Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau in̄gin taan sirivu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis luua ḡha imaat

(Mban̄ 1:18-19)

* 26:75: Mt 26:34

³ Yudas, ñeer tau ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi na, iloon tighe yes daaba timbu saveen to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo ipatañan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sañavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighe ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighe:

⁴ “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghama sosor tiina kat. Pasaa, ñeer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale ar-avu imaat.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveen eta pani mako.”

⁵ Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat.

⁶ Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tigde: “Maet tane, ene siñ to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighe taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduun pa tutuun mako.”

⁷ Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveen tigde tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tigde ‘taan to ravuun uur.’ Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila.

⁸ Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza ‘Taan to siñ.’ Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Yeremia ivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tana isaav ighe:

“Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sañavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuun uur pani itaghon saveen tau

Maaron isavia payau na.” *

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeñ ila Piladus naagho
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveeñ tauta taum usavia na.” *

¹² Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tingal saveeñ naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveeñ toozi eta mako. Ineneeñ mon. *

¹³ Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo uloon zi, ma mako? Yes tingal saveeñ naol payo.”

¹⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliinja mako. Saveeñ naol tau tingali pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneeñ mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol.

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

¹⁵ Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina lolozi pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot.

¹⁶ Saawe tana, ñeer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov.

¹⁷ Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tigha i Mesia na?”

* **27:9-10:** Sek 11:12+ * **27:11:** Yo 18:36-37 * **27:12:** Is 53:7

18 Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani. *

19 Piladus ilepleep ila niia to gharatoonj saveenj, ve azaawa aliinja ila pani ighe: “Njeer duduunja tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mbonj, yau naghita vivuunj ee tau injaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatajan kat.”

20 Eemon yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tighe ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat.

21 Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Barabas!”

22 Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, pale nagh mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tighe i Mesia?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi tighe: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

23 Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon azezi katitiinj pa bobaanj tighe: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

24 Piladus ighilaal ighe yes irau tiloonj aliinja mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Njeer

* 27:18: Yo 12:19

tane, ighe siŋ tooni imaliŋ gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” *

²⁵ Eval tiina tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Poia. Siŋ tooni atuya izaa tsiei toman natmaiŋa lak!” *

²⁶ Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. *

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ.

*Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilooŋ tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazŋa tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik.

²⁸ Tizuzuum nonoghiŋa tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli siŋsiŋai ee,

²⁹ ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tigde: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

³⁰ Ve tiŋazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. *

³¹ Tipaŋiŋizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli siŋsiŋai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu nonoghiŋa tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, lesu tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ.

* **27:24:** Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4

* **27:25:** Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28

* **27:26:** Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu iranŋat tamtamon tinizi. * **27:30:** Is 50:6

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to njeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisaara ilam, ve tighur ai pambarooŋ to Yesu izala avaaara gha aana ibaado,

³³ ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ puughu tauvene: ‘Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.’)

³⁴ Yes zaaba tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoora tomania marasin papaii, leso iuule pa yavyavuun tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuunni mako. *

³⁵ Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tigde tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *

³⁶ Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani.

³⁷ Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav ighe: “Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.”

³⁸ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa ŋas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuun malmal. † *

* **27:34:** Mbo 69:21 * **27:35:** Mbo 22:18 † **27:38:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambarooŋ pa sosor soroksorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tigde tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambarooŋ. * **27:38:** Is 53:12

39 Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroon, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luazi pani imin veleghiinjni, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiinj pani tigde: *

40 “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbonj imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambaroonj tsio tana.” *

41 Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara to tutuunj ve pooza siriv tiveleghi paam tigde:

42 “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambaroonj tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni.” *

43 I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!” *

44 Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroonj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveen veleghiinj raraate mon pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

45 Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).

46 Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?”

Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene:

“Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?” *

* 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25 * 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14

* 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 * 27:43: Mbo 22:8 * 27:46: Mbo 22:1

47 Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyoos tigharau Yesu na, tiloon sapirin saveen tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Aloon. Ipoi propet Ilia.” ‡

48 Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen ighen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma. *

49 I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam ve igham mulini pa patañani tooni, ma mako?”

50 Yesu iboob muul toman aliija tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *

51 Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyañ kat na, imarangat ta saaña we, ve malmali izila siija, le imin ru. Ve yogyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. *

52 Ve tamtamon patabuyaña katini to Maaron tau timaat muun na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh.

53 Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilon tila nugh patabuyañ Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighit zi.

54 Yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu na, yesña daaba toozi tighita yogyoog tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roin tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, ñeer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

‡ **27:47:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eli, Eli”, tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia. * **27:48:** Mbo 69:21 * **27:50:** Yo 10:17-18 * **27:51:** Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19, 10:19+

⁵⁵ Zilivaa katini tau tibesbees pa Yesu na, yesŋa Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes paam tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na.

⁵⁶ Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu ziŋeera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima.

⁵⁹ Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisosooŋa tau ŋgalaanŋa kat.

⁶⁰ Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonŋ ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaanŋ imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila. *

⁶¹ Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanŋ isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonŋrau tomania zeran tutuunŋa siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigha:

* **27:60:** Is 53:9

⁶³ “Tiina tsiei, yei matamai ingal saveen̄ ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsaav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mbon̄ imin tol, mako naburig muul.’

⁶⁴ Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tingin poghania naal tau paata igheen ila na le irau mbon̄ tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tingooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titombaan tamtamon tighe i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveen̄ karom naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau ngar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ngar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yam̄na ala, ve saa ngar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaan̄ naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.”

⁶⁶ Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yes̄na zaaba tawe tila to tingin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tun̄ja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilon̄ ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tingini.

28

Yesu iburig pa mateegh (Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaan̄ isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbon̄oozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighe tigig naal to Yesu.

² Malau mako ve an̄ela ee to N̄eer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. An̄ela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo.

³ I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghiina tooni pisosoonja kat.

⁴ Zaaba tau tinjinnjin nugh tawe, tighita anjela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tighen imin mateegha.

⁵ Ra anjela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata, tauta alam.

⁶ Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveen tau muun i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata igheen pani na. *

⁷ Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: ‘Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.’ Saveen, tauta napaesia payam gha aloonja wa.” *

⁸ Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tigha tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinisi ve lolosi poia le poia kat. Eemon roinj igham zi paam.

⁹ Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru, mbonoozo poia!” Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru.

¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazigna * tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau.” *

Paesiinj to yes zaaba

* **28:6:** Mt 12:40, 16:21 * **28:7:** Mt 26:32 * **28:10:** Taznja tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni. * **28:10:** Hib 2:11

¹¹ Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na.

¹² Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveen to zaaba tawe. Tisavsav ila ila le tizaa pa ngar ee. Tighe tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, lesu tipoon avozi. Ve tingalsekin zi ariiaan tighe:

¹³ “Apaesia saveen tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: ‘Mbon, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene neer tawe zi neera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.’ *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe gavana toit iloon gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveen pani. Lesu lemim savsav saveen sov.”

¹⁵ Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinain tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee

¹⁶ Mbiwa sanjavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. *

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv loloziruru.

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni
(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)*

* **28:13:** Mt 27:64 * **28:16:** Mt 26:32

18 Tauvene Yesu in̄arui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa ŋginiin̄ zi. *

19-20 Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin ziŋerag ve titaghon ŋgar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ. Ve tutuun̄ naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazon̄ai zi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve aloon̄. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.” *

* **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+
Mbaŋ 1:8

* **28:19-20:** Yo 14:23;

**Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaang
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament
in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the
Mutu language.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam
long Niugini.**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb